

# *Descendants of John Carmichael & Elizabeth Crow*

## *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>1</sup> was born 1746 in Washington County, Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup>, and died August 03, 1841 in Monroe Co. Ohio. He married ELIZABETH CROW<sup>3</sup> Bef. 1774 in Pennsylvania, daughter of JAMES CROW and ELEANOR. She was born 1750 in Donaghmore, Ireland<sup>4</sup>, and died 1830 in Marshall County, West Virginia.

Notes for JOHN CARMICHAEL:

Enlisted in the Pennsylvania Colony's Washington County Militia, First Battalion 1781-2 under Lt. Col. Henry Enoch, Captain Wood and Colonel Wood in 1775 for 6 years. He was wounded in the shoulder and leg and lost the sight in his right eye. File Number S-26989

He fought in the following battles: Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and Three Rivers.

John first came to what is now Brook County, West Virginia and bought property, February 6, 1797, on Short Creek. John and Elizabeth sold part of this property to John Jr. and his wife Mary on December 6, 1798. On June 26, 1809 he turned over all his property to John Jr. for services and one dollar. This transaction was made so that he could apply for his invalid pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was awarded a pension in the amount of \$60.00 per year in December 1808. April 24, 1816 it was raised to \$96.00 per year.

John went with his family around 1810 to what is now Marshall County, West Virginia. The Carmichael family took up 600 acres of land, but they lost all but 140 acres of it because of an old patent called a squatters lease. A story is told that the Carmichael men came first and struck a path to this land. They built a cabin and went back for their wives. When they returned they could not find the cabin. They had to build another one. Two years later they found it on the other side of the creek. The second cabin they built was near the Carmichael Cemetery.

David Carmichael's heirs sold 105 acres of this land on April 10, 1871 for \$1,953.00 (Deed book 19, page 320, Marshall County, West Virginia). The other 40 acres had been sold by other members of the family earlier.

On December 22, 1831, John applied to have his pension changed to Monroe County, Ohio. "Because his wife was lately deceased and himself infirm came to reside with his son." In April 1842 James Carmichael, Administrator of John Carmichael estate went into court (Monroe County, Ohio) and proved that John Carmichael, late pensioner Revolutionary War, died August 3, 1841. The only living heirs are John Jr., Samuel and James Carmichael.

John was laid to rest in the Stafford Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, beside his son James. He died in his 96th year. The daughters of the American Revolution have erected a marker at his grave.

REF: Monroe County, Ohio Families, Page 97-98, Monroe County, Chapter. Ohio Genealogical Society.  
This was duplicated in a book done by Audra Wayne (Wheeling, West Virginia, and may have been submitted by her to the source noted above.

In September 1838 John applied for additional pension benefits and stated at that time he thought he was 96 years old. Which would have made him 100 years old at the time of his death in 1841

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH CROW:  
Marriage: Bef. 1774, Pennsylvania

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH CROW are:

2. i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1774, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1841.
3. ii. JOHN CARMICHAEL, JR, b. 1779, Pennsylvania; d. March 23, 1845, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.
- iii. HUGH CARMICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 1784, Pennsylvania; d. 1818, Marshall, West Virginia.

More About HUGH CARMICHAEL:  
Comment 1: No Issue

4. iv. JAMES CARMICHAEL, b. July 26, 1789, Pennsylvania; d. December 18, 1866, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.
5. v. SAMUEL CARMICHAEL, b. 1790, Pennsylvania; d. 1848, Washington County, Aurelius TWP. Ohio.

6. vi. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. September 23, 1793, Pennsylvania; d. June 24, 1832, Marshall County, West Virginia.
- vii. HERMAN CARMICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 1795, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1830, Marshall County, West Virginia.

Notes for HERMAN CARMICHAEL:

Herman, did not have a good mind. He was the first one buried in the old Carmichael Cemetery. A week before he killed himself he picked out the place and said he would be buried there in a week and he was.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born 1774 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1841. She married EZEKIAL FULLER February 02, 1797 in Ohio, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. He died Bef. 1840.

Notes for EZEKIAL FULLER:

Not proven as the father of Simeon

More About EZEKIAL FULLER and ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: February 02, 1797, Ohio, Virginia<sup>6</sup>

Child of ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL and EZEKIAL FULLER is:

7. i. SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup> FULLER, b. 1800, Virginia.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JR (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup> was born 1779 in Pennsylvania, and died March 23, 1845 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio. He married MARY MEAD<sup>7</sup> Bef. 1812. She was born Abt. 1783 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1850 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN CARMICHAEL, JR:

Served in the War of 1812. 6th Regiment Virginia Militia with: LT. Colonel Dickinson, Lt. Colonel Scott and Lt. Colonel Coleman under Captain John Bonnett's Company. The Regiment was in Norfolk. John served from April 23, 1814 to August 13, 1814. He traveled 520 miles from home for 29 days. He was paid a total of \$36.15. The above militia company was composed of men in what is now Marshall county. It is copied from the original roll now in the hands of attorney J. Alexander Ewing, at present a member of the House of Delegates. It belonged to James Ewing, his grandfather. Out of this entire company here remains but two, James Knox and Jacob Crow. The former resided in Wheeling and the latter in the southern part of Marshall county

John came to Brook County with his father, (February 6, 1797) and then went to Marshall County with the other members of the family. In 1827 he sold his property in Marshall County and went to Monroe County, Ohio, where he served as Justice of the Peace. His estate was settled in Noble County, Ohio in 1845.

It is in the article, Family of John Carmichael, 2nd installment. Ms. Fedorchak found the following:

Court of Common Pleas, Appearance Docket No. 8, Page 258, June Term, 1847: Woodman Okey, administrator of John Carmichael, (Jr) deceased, versus, Barak Fisher and Susan, his wife, THOMAS WILSON and SARAH, his wife, Elizabeth Curtis and Liberty, her husband, John Carmichael, Wesley Carmichael, and Mary (Meade) Carmichael, Petition to sell lands, filed June 23, 1847.

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL, JR:

Comment 1: April 12, 1844, Divorced by Mary Hupp for reason of bigamy<sup>8</sup>

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY MEAD:

Marriage: Bef. 1812

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY MEAD are:

- i. WESTLEY<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>9</sup>.
8. ii. SUSAN CARMICHAEL, b. 1812, Virginia.
9. iii. JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. 1813, Virginia.
10. iv. SARAH CARMICHAEL, b. February 26, 1816, West Virginia; d. July 22, 1869, Monroe County, Ohio.
11. v. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, b. 1820, Virginia.

4. JAMES<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10</sup> was born July 26, 1789 in Pennsylvania, and died December 18, 1866 in Stafford,

Monroe County, Ohio. He married MARY REBECCA EARLEWINE<sup>10</sup> Bef. 1814 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>10</sup>, daughter of ABRAHAM EARLEWINE and EVA GASSER. She was born March 12, 1783 in Ohio County, Virginia, and died August 07, 1857 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES CARMICHAEL:

Was a prominent citizen of Franklin Township, served as Justice of the Peace and was a Methodist preacher. The Carmichael family were outspoken abolitionists and were deeply involved with the underground railroad. (REF: John Ogden, )

Helped his family make a home out of the wilderness in Marshall County W. Va. but soon moved on to a new frontier in Monroe County, Ohio with his young family.

He cared for his father until his death.

Issue dated 5 March 1867 - Jacob McVay, appointed administrator of James Carmichael, 29 December 1866. Stafford Cemetery, Franklin TWP, Monroe County, Ohio - Carmichael, James died December 18, 1866, aged 77 years, 4 months, 22 days, - Carmichael, Mary, wife of James, died August 7, 1857, aged 73 years, 8 months, 18 days.

Issue dated 11 February 1868 - NOTICE - Jacob McVay, executor of the will of James Carmichael, deceased vs Mary Ann Carmichael, Widow, Lewis Carmichael, et al - to James Carmichael, whose place of residence is unknown and the unknown heirs of Matilda Davis whose place of residence are unknown who are heirs of James Carmichael, deceased - an order for sale of property in Stafford hearing set for the 14th of March 1868.

Land Patent Report BLM Records (Online):

James Carmichael Doc. # 484 Land Office Marietta, April 24, 1820, Cash entry sale (3 Stat. 566)

Legal Description. NR 1 Aliquot parts: W1/2NW8/ TWP 6-N Range 7-W Fractional Section:N Meridian Ohio River Survey Acres: 77.82 Monroe County

James Carmichael Document # 2363 and Office Marietta, April 24, 1820, Cash entry sale (3 Stat. 566)

Legal description: NR. 1 Aliquot Parts: NWSE 14/ TWP 6 - N Range: 7W Fract. Sect: N Meridian: Ohio River Survey, Acres 41.26 Monroe County

James Carmichael, Doc. # 3747. Land Office Marietta, April 24, 1820, Cash entry sale (3 Stat. 566)

Legal description: NR 1, Aliquot Parts NESW 7/ TWP 6-N, Range 7-W, Fract. Sect. N. Meridian Ohio River Survey. Acres 40.02 Monroe County

James Carmichael, Doc # 2939 Land Office Marietta, April 24, 1820, Cash entry sale (3 Stat. 566)

Legal description: NR 1. Aliquot Parts; NWSE Sec 8/, TWP 6-N, Range, 7-W Fract Sect N, Meridian Ohio River Survey Acres 38.91 Monroe County.

Notes for MARY REBECCA EARLEWINE:

Buried in Stafford cemetery next to her father-in-law, John Carmichael and husband, James Carmichael . Carmichael, Mary, wife of James, died August 7, 1857, aged 73 years, 8 months, 18 days.

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and MARY EARLEWINE:

Marriage: Bef. 1814, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>10</sup>

Children of JAMES CARMICHAEL and MARY EARLEWINE are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, m. DAVIS.

Notes for MATILDA CARMICHAEL:

Issue dated 11 February 1868 - NOTICE - Jacob McVay, executor of the will of James Carmichael, deceased vs Mary Ann Carmichael, Widow, Lewis Carmichael, et al - to James Carmichael, whose place of residence is unknown and the unknown heirs of Matilda Davis whose place of residence are unknown who are heirs of James Carmichael, deceased - an order for sale of property in Stafford hearing set for the 14th of March 1868.

12. ii. SAMUEL LEWIS CARMICHAEL, b. 1814, Virginia; d. Noble County, Ohio.
13. iii. MARY ANNA CARMICHAEL, b. February 21, 1817, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. Abt. 1908, Jackson County, West Virginia.
14. iv. JAMES J. CARMICHAEL, b. July 09, 1820, West Virginia; d. 1910, Meigs County, Ohio.
15. v. WILLIAM R. CARMICHAEL, b. December 20, 1825, Ohio; d. August 1898, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
16. vi. DAVID L. CARMICHAEL, b. 1826, Virginia; d. 1937, Jackson County, West Virginia.

5. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Pennsylvania, and died 1848 in Washington County, Aurelius TWP. Ohio. He married SARAH EARLEWINE<sup>11</sup> Bef. 1812 in Marshall County, West Virginia, daughter of ABRAHAM EARLEWINE and EVA GASSER. She was born 1791 in Marshall County, West Virginia, and died September 25, 1860 in Washington County, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL CARMICHAEL:

Samuel lived on Wolf Run in Marshall County until 1835 when he sold his property and moved to Washington County, Ohio where he died.

Notes for SARAH EARLEWINE:

tombstone reads: Charmikyel Sarah - w/o Samuel Charmikyel - died 25 Sep 1860 age 70y cemetery is located on a hill back of Macksburg near the County Line in Aurelius TWP., Road #300. (Washington County, Ohio)

1850 census for Washington Co., Aurelius TWP, Ohio

Joshua Comikle, 20, b VA with Sarah, 59, b VA and Mary 17, b VA. (born abt1833)

More About SAMUEL CARMICHAEL and SARAH EARLEWINE:

Marriage: Bef. 1812, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children of SAMUEL CARMICHAEL and SARAH EARLEWINE are:

17. i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1812, Virginia.
18. ii. EVA CATHERINE CARMICHAEL, b. April 19, 1816, West Virginia; d. 1901, Ohio.
19. iii. REBECCA CARMICHAEL, b. December 22, 1817, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. January 06, 1891, Centerville, Belmont County, Ohio.
20. iv. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. 1822, West Virginia.
21. v. ABIGAIL CARMICHAEL, b. May 17, 1823, Marshall , West Virginia; d. January 25, 1885, Marshall , West Virginia.
22. vi. DANIEL L. CARMICHAEL, b. 1825, Virginia.
23. vii. JONATHAN EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL, b. 1828, West Virginia; d. 1914, Ohio.
24. viii. JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON CARMICHAEL, b. 1830, Marshall County, Virginia; d. January 27, 1908, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.
25. ix. MARY ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, b. 1833, West Virginia; d. 1912, Noble County, Ohio.

6. DAVID<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1/2</sup> was born September 23, 1793 in Pennsylvania, and died June 24, 1832 in Marshall County, West Virginia. He married ANNE CATHERINE BARNEY<sup>1/3</sup> Bef. 1815 in Pennsylvania, daughter of GEORGE BARNEY and KATHERINE FAGLEY. She was born 1796 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died February 18, 1868 in Marshall, West Virginia.

Notes for DAVID CARMICHAEL:

David was the only son that stayed on the land that the family had settled on and cleared in Marshall County. He was a fairly large man and hard worker. He was preparing to build a new house for his family and lifted too hard on a sawn log which caused hemorrhaging of the lung from which he never recovered. His home was near the Carmichael Cemetery. David was buried in the cemetery with the other family members.

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Carmichael cemetery, Marshall County, West Virginia

Notes for ANNE CATHERINE BARNEY:

Name recorded as Anna Catherine Berne at the Greensburg First Lutheran Church in Greensburg, PA. The 1850 Census shows Catherine Carmichael as head of a family of four, including Susannah Carmichael, age 25, Elizabeth Carmichael , age 23 and Emmeline Hubbs, age 6.

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL and ANNE BARNEY:

Marriage: Bef. 1815, Pennsylvania

Children of DAVID CARMICHAEL and ANNE BARNEY are:

26. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. March 25, 1815, Marshall, West Virginia; d. November 15, 1895, Marshall, West Virginia.
27. ii. GEORGE CARMICHAEL, b. August 14, 1817, Marshall , West Virginia; d. March 31, 1914.
28. iii. CATHERINE CARMICHAEL, b. April 20, 1819, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. June 22, 1901, Marshall , West Virginia.
- iv. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL<sup>1/3</sup>, b. 1822.
- v. SUSANNA CARMICHAEL<sup>1/3</sup>, b. 1825; d. 1921; m. SMITH WILSON, August 23, 1840, Washington County, Ohio.

More About SMITH WILSON and SUSANNA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: August 23, 1840, Washington County, Ohio

- 29. vi. ELIZABETH C. CARMICHAEL, b. 1829, West Virginia; d. 1900, Marshall County, West Virginia.
- 30. vii. JANE M. CARMICHAEL, b. 1831, Virginia; d. December 29, 1862, Marshall , West Virginia.

*Generation No. 3*

7. SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup> FULLER (*ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in Virginia. He married CATHERINE HARDY<sup>14</sup> Bef. 1834. She was born 1814 in Virginia.

Notes for SIMON BAXTER FULLER:  
1850 West Virginia Marshall County, Census Records

FULLER (831\*)  
Simeon...(Blind Pauper)...50-M...VA  
Catherine...36-F...VA  
George...15-M...VA  
Wesley...14-M...VA  
Joseph...12-M...VA  
Benjamin...8-M...VA  
Elizabeth...6-F...VA  
Sarah...4-F...VA  
Francis...2-M...VA

1870 West Virginia Marshall County, Liberty District, Census Records  
FULLER, 344  
Simeon...65...Laborer... ..50...West Virginia  
Catherine...57...Pennsylvania  
Sarah A...22...West Virginia

More About SIMON BAXTER FULLER:  
Fact 1: 1850, listed as a blind pauper  
Fact 2: Not proven as the son of Ezekial

More About SIMON FULLER and CATHERINE HARDY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of SIMON FULLER and CATHERINE HARDY are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FULLER, b. 1834.
- 31. ii. GEORGE W. FULLER, b. 1835, West Virginia; d. 1920, West Virginia.
- 32. iii. CHARLES WESLEY FULLER, b. 1836, Virginia.
- iv. BENJAMIN FULLER, b. 1842.
- v. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. 1844.
- vi. SARAH FULLER, b. 1846.
- vii. FRANCIS FULLER, b. 1848; m. MARY JANE STEWART, May 17, 1866, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

More About FRANCIS FULLER and MARY STEWART:  
Marriage: May 17, 1866, Greene County, Pennsylvania

- viii. JAMES FULLER, b. September 1853<sup>15</sup>; d. August 14, 1856, Wolf Run, Marshall County, West Virginia.

Notes for JAMES FULLER:  
Note: Marshall County, West Virginia, West Virginia death, Vol. 1, 1853-1903.  
Name: James Fuller  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Date of Death: 8/14/1856  
Place of Death: Wolf Run  
Cause of Death: Scalded  
Year: 3 Month 11 Days old: 28

Parents: Simeon & Catherine  
Information: Joseph Fuller  
Vol: 1 Page: 11

More About JAMES FULLER:  
Cause of Death: Scalded

8. SUSAN<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>16</sup> was born 1812 in Virginia<sup>17</sup>. She married BARAK FISHER. He was born 1801 in Virginia<sup>17</sup>.

More About BARAK FISHER:  
Occupation: 1850, Miller

Child of SUSAN CARMICHAEL and BARAK FISHER is:

- i. ELI C.<sup>4</sup> FISHER<sup>17</sup>, b. 1846.

9. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup> was born 1813 in Virginia. He married (1) MARY HUPP August 02, 1829 in Washington County, Ohio<sup>19</sup>, daughter of GEORGE HUPP and RACHEL ARCHER. She was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 1889 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>20</sup>. He married (2) ANGELINE SMITH January 22, 1843 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married (3) MARY LAZALL 1848 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He married (4) SARAH ANN MOORE September 18, 1853 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born March 1830 in Ohio, and died 1905.

Notes for JOHN CARMICHAEL:

IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1843. P. 229

John Carmichael to Mary Hupp

This certifies that on the second day of August AD 1829, Mr John Carmichel of Monroe Ohio and Miss Mary Hupp of Aurelius in said Washington County were by me joined in the bands of matrimony. Amos Porter Justice of the peace.  
1835 - Received title to 40 + acres of land near Zanesville, Ohio. NE1/4,NW1/4,Sec 12, T5, R8. Certificate # 5589  
1837 - Assigned 81+ acres near Zanesville, Ohio to Solomon Sturges. E1/2, NE1/4 Sec 12 T5, R8Certificate # 11335  
1837 - Assigned 40+ acres near Zanesville, Ohio to Welles Hawes. SE1/4, NW1/4 Sec 12 T5, R8 certificate # 11481

Notice - Woodsfield- Spirit of Democracy - Friday, April 5, 1844

Mary Carmichael vs John Carmichael Jr. The defendant will take notice, that the complainant has this day filed her petition in the Court of Common Pleas of said County, (Monroe), praying for a divorce on the grounds that said John Carmichael Jr. has been convicted of bigamy in the County of Meigs, and actually sentenced to the Penitentiary of this State and confined therein in pursuance of said sentence. Edward Archbold, Attorney for Petitioner.

April 12, 1844 Divorced for reason of bigamy (Mary Hupp)

Prisoner #1192 Carmichail, John - Age 30. Nativity: VA. Occupation: merchant in a small way. Crime: bigamy.

Term: 4 yrs. Height: 5'7 3/4". Hazel eyes. Dark brown hair. Common complexion. Has no scars. Manner: temperate, tolerably well. Notes: has wife and five children in Washington Co. Illiterate. Says he has 250 acres of land in Warren Co. Imprisoned April 29, 1843. Pardoned by governor April 26, 1843.

(Ohio Penitentiary Register #1 p47) John Carmichael & Angeline Smith m 22 Jan 1843. (DAR: Meigs Co Marriages)

See next entry.

1861 John Carmichael sentenced 1 year for bigamy (his 2nd conviction) from Muskingum Co Dec 1861, released 14 Jan 1863; age 44 born Ohio a farmer; wife Sarah Ann (Moore) lives in Zanesville. (Ohio Penitentiary Register #4 p432)

Notes for MARY HUPP:

IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1843.

P. 229

John Carmichael to Mary Hupp

This certifies that on the second day of August AD 1829, Mr John Carmichel of Monroe Ohio and Miss Mary Hupp of Aurelius in said Washington County were by me joined in the bands of matrimony. Amos Porter Justice of the peace.

Notice - Woodsfield- Spirit of Democracy - Friday, April 5, 1844

Mary Carmichael vs John Carmichael Jr. The defendant will take notice, that the complainant has this day filed her petition in the Court of Common Pleas of said County, (Monroe), praying for a divorce on the grounds that said John Carmichael Jr. has been convicted of bigamy in the County of Meigs, and actually sentenced to the Penitentiary of this State and confined therein in pursuance of said sentence. Edward Archbold, Attorney for Petitioner.

More About MARY HUPP:

Comment 1: April 12, 1844, Divorced John Carmichael for reason of bigamy<sup>21</sup>

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY HUPP:

Marriage: August 02, 1829, Washington County, Ohio<sup>22</sup>

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and ANGELINE SMITH:

Marriage: January 22, 1843, Meigs County, Ohio

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY LAZALL:

Marriage: 1848, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and SARAH MOORE:

Marriage: September 18, 1853, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY HUPP are:

33. i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1830, Washington County, Ohio; d. March 29, 1873, Aurelius TWP., Washington County, Ohio.
34. ii. MARY JANE CARMICHAEL, b. April 07, 1833, Ohio; d. 1912, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.
35. iii. JOSHUA CARMICHAEL, b. 1834, Ohio; d. October 10, 1876, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.
36. iv. CYNTHIA CARMICHAEL, b. 1835, Ohio.
- v. JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. 1838.

Notes for JOHN CARMICHAEL:

1850, Living with Mother, Mary and Stepfather, Thomas Masters, sisters, Mary Jane and Cynthia and half-brother Thomas Masters (age 1 year) in Monroe County, Ohio.

**10.** SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup> was born February 26, 1816 in West Virginia, and died July 22, 1869 in Monroe County, Ohio. She married THOMAS WILSON Abt. 1831 in Monroe County, Ohio, son of WILLIAM WILSON and NANCY. He was born January 20, 1810 in Grave Creek, West Virginia, and died July 11, 1882 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS WILSON:

1880 Monroe County Census

Thomas Wilson 71 yrs b Va

Mary A. 60 b Oh

Henry Henson 23 b Oh Works on Farm and no relation

Julia A. Masters 55 b OH works in house

More About THOMAS WILSON:

Fact 1: Emigrated with father & family to Ohio in 1817

More About THOMAS WILSON and SARAH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: Abt. 1831, Monroe County, Ohio

Children of SARAH CARMICHAEL and THOMAS WILSON are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WILSON, b. Abt. 1832, Monroe County, Ohio; m. HARRIET MCELFFRESH.
- ii. JOHN WILSON, b. June 05, 1834, Monroe County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1890; m. MARY E. COX, October 23, 1856.

More About JOHN WILSON and MARY COX:

Marriage: October 23, 1856

37. iii. MARY E. WILSON, b. September 1837, Monroe County, Ohio.
- iv. NANCY WILSON, b. Abt. 1840, Monroe County, Ohio; m. JAMES JOHNSON, December 27, 1870, Monroe County, OH; d. Bef. 1880.

More About JAMES JOHNSON and NANCY WILSON:  
Marriage: December 27, 1870, Monroe County, OH

- 38. v. GEORGE MATSON WILSON, b. June 03, 1841, Monroe County, Ohio; d. 1898, Hannibal, Ohio.
- 39. vi. SUSAN M. WILSON, b. November 15, 1843, Monroe County, Ohio.
- vii. JAMES WILSON, b. June 20, 1846, Monroe County, Ohio; d. June 20, 1846, Monroe County, Ohio.

More About JAMES WILSON:  
Fact 1: lived 7 hours

- viii. EDWARD J. WILSON, b. October 20, 1848, Monroe County, Ohio; d. June 16, 1850, monroe County, Ohio.
- ix. SARAH E. WILSON, b. February 26, 1850, Monroe County, Ohio; d. September 06, 1851, Monroe County, Ohio.
- x. MARTHA L. WILSON, b. May 11, 1853, Monroe County, Ohio; d. January 12, 1873, Monroe County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM S. KNAPP, February 25, 1872.

More About WILLIAM KNAPP and MARTHA WILSON:  
Marriage: February 25, 1872

**11.** ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup> was born 1820 in Virginia. She married (1) LIBERTY CURTIS<sup>24</sup> December 26, 1837 in Washington, County, Ohio<sup>25</sup>, son of ELI CURTIS and ELIZABETH BENNETT. He was born October 17, 1810 in Charleton, Worchester County, Massachusetts, and died November 13, 1854 in Stock Township, Noble County, Ohio. She married (2) BENJAMIN HUGHES<sup>26</sup> November 06, 1855 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Notes for ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:

1860 Monroe County, Franklin Twp census records Page 253

Benjamin Hughes 50 b PA farmer

Elizabeth Hughes 40 b Pa domestic

Thomas 19 b OH

Ariel (?) (m) 17 b OH

Allen 15 b OH

Theodore 13 b OH

Winfield 12 b OH

Elisabeth 8 b OH

Jane Dunlap 20 b LA Domestic

Bennet Curtis 15 b OH (actual given name is Cyrus)

Albert Curtis 11 b OH

Mary Curtis 9 b OH

Church Curtis 6 b OH (actual given name is Liberty)

More About LIBERTY CURTIS and ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: December 26, 1837, Washington, County, Ohio<sup>27</sup>

Notes for BENJAMIN HUGHES:

1860 Monroe County, Franklin Twp census records Page 253

Benjamin Hughes 50 b PA farmer

Elizabeth Hughes 40 b Pa domestic

Thomas 19 b OH

Ariel (?) (m) 17 b OH

Allen 15 b OH

Theodore 13 b OH

Winfield 12 b OH

Elisabeth 8 b OH

Jane Dunlap 20 b LA domestic

Bennet Curtis 15 b OH (actual given name is Cyrus)

Albert Curtis 11 b OH

Mary Curtis 9 b OH

Church Curtis 6 b OH (actual given name is Liberty)

More About BENJAMIN HUGHES and ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: November 06, 1855, Monroe County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL and LIBERTY CURTIS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CURTIS, b. 1842, Ohio.
- ii. MARTHA J. CURTIS, b. 1844, Ohio.
- iii. CYRUS BENNET CURTIS<sup>28</sup>, b. 1845, Ohio.
- iv. LEWIS F. CURTIS<sup>28</sup>, b. 1846, Ohio.
- v. ALBERT CURTIS<sup>28</sup>, b. 1848, Ohio.
- vi. MARY CURTIS<sup>29</sup>, b. 1851, Ohio.
40. vii. LIBERTY CHURCH CURTIS, b. 1854, Ohio; d. 1927.

**12.** SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>30</sup> was born 1814 in Virginia, and died in Noble County, Ohio. He married MARY WHITE<sup>31</sup> Bef. 1834. She was born 1814 in New York City, New York, and died in Noble County, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL LEWIS CARMICHAEL:

Came to Ohio with his parents about 1820. He engaged in the mercantile business.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	67	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
May CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	66	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Hariett CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	26	WV	WV	NY	

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Elk, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 67D

More About SAMUEL CARMICHAEL and MARY WHITE:

Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of SAMUEL CARMICHAEL and MARY WHITE are:

- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>32</sup>, b. 1834, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio; d. December 18, 1914, Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio; m. (1) ELIZABETH OGLE<sup>33</sup>, October 22, 1850, Washington County, Ohio<sup>34</sup>; b. 1827; m. (2) ELIZABETH CLINEDINST, April 05, 1906; b. 1847, Ohio; d. Aft. 1916.

Notes for JAMES CARMICHAEL:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	46	OH	Dry Goods Merchant	WV	NY
Elithbath CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	53	OH	Keeping House	PA	MD

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Elk, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 67D

I, James Carmichael of Jefferson Township in the county of Noble, and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former will by me at any time heretofore made.

1st It is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my estate.

2nd I give and devise all the residue of my estate both real personal or mixed of which I may die seized to Robert Love. If the said Robert Love should not survive me, then I devise and bequeath the property aforesaid to his heirs

I appoint and make Geo E. Warren executor of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing him to compromise, adjust, release and discharge, in such manner as he may deem proper the debts and claims due me. I desire that no appraisal and no sale of my personal property be made, and that the court of Probate direct the omission of the same, in pursuance of the statute.

In testimony hereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 29 day of November in the year of 1913

His signature Jas. Carmichael.

Signed and acknowledged by said James Carmichael as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us in his presence.

Geo E. Warren  
Omer Armstrong

Left his widow, Elizabeth Carmichael  
next of kin:  
David Carmichael, brother, Zanesville, Ohio  
William Carmichael, brother, Leroy, West Virginia  
Carmichael, Brother  
Carmichael, Brother  
Mary Richey , Sister Ravenswood, West Virginia  
Jane Lee, Sister Harrietsville, Ohio  
Martha Ann Rohrer, Sister Dexter City Ohio  
Harriet Carmichael, Sister Summerfield, Ohio

Death Certificate Number: 68413 Volume Number: 1529 Noble County, Ohio

Marriage Notes for JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH OGLE:  
Married by Isaac H. DeLong, Justice of the Peace

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH OGLE:  
Marriage: October 22, 1850, Washington County, Ohio<sup>34</sup>

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH CLINEDINST:  
Marriage: April 05, 1906

41. ii. MARTHA CARMICHAEL, b. 1835, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio.
- iii. MARY CARMICHAEL<sup>35</sup>, b. 1837, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio; m. RICHEY<sup>36</sup>.
42. iv. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. February 24, 1839, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio; d. April 18, 1925.
- v. SARAH CARMICHAEL<sup>37</sup>, b. 1841, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio.
- vi. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL<sup>37</sup>, b. 1845, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio.
43. vii. EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL, b. 1846, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio.
44. viii. LOUISA JANE CARMICHAEL, b. 1849, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio; d. February 25, 1925, Harrietsville, Ohio.
45. ix. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. December 14, 1850, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio; d. May 06, 1917, Zanesville, Muskingum, County, Ohio.
- x. HARRIETT CARMICHAEL<sup>37</sup>, b. 1856, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio.

Notes for HARRIETT CARMICHAEL:

She is listed in Probate records of brother James' will in 1914, apparently unmarried. She is living in Summerfield, Ohio.

**13.** MARY ANNA<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1817 in Marshall County, West Virginia, and died Abt. 1908 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married JOHN TAYLOR HUPP October 23, 1834 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, son of PHILLIP HUPP and SUSAN TAYLOR. He was born September 18, 1809 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, and died February 02, 1894 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Notes for MARY ANNA CARMICHAEL:

Died at age 91y, 5 mo, 20 d. Buried in the Hupp Cemetery located on Jackson Run approximately 1/2 mile from the Wilding Road on the old Hupp farm which is now owned by Bill Briton.

More About MARY ANNA CARMICHAEL:  
Cause of Death: Old Age

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR HUPP:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John T. HUPP	Self	M	Male	W	67	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Mary A. HUPP	Wife	M	Female	W	63	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Martha HUPP	Dau	S	Female	W	23	OH	At Home	VA	VA
John M. HUPP	GSon	S	Male	W	15	OH	At School	OH	OH
James E. HUPP	GSon	S	Male	W	13	OH	At School	OH	OH
Mary A. HUPP	GDau	S	Female	W	11	OH	At School	OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Jefferson, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 118C

More About JOHN HUPP and MARY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: October 23, 1834, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and JOHN HUPP are:

46. i. HENRY E.<sup>4</sup> HUPP, b. October 25, 1835, Noble County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1870.
- ii. ELLEN HUPP, b. September 25, 1837.
- iii. MARY A. HUPP<sup>38</sup>, b. August 07, 1839.
- iv. PHILIP HUPP, b. January 01, 1842.
- v. SUSANNAH HUPP, b. November 13, 1843, Noble County, Ohio.
47. vi. MERRIMAN HUPP, b. March 24, 1846, Monroe County, Ohio; d. May 06, 1929, Ravenswood, WV.
48. vii. JAMES HUPP, b. April 22, 1848, Noble County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1910.
- viii. MICHAEL C. HUPP, b. September 03, 1850.
49. ix. MILLIGAN HUPP, b. February 20, 1853.
- x. MARY ANN HUPP, b. March 04, 1855.
- xi. MARTHA HUPP<sup>39</sup>, b. April 19, 1857.
- xii. JOHN NELSON HUPP, b. January 19, 1861.

**14.** JAMES J.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1820 in West Virginia, and died 1910 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH ORR February 06, 1840, daughter of ROBERT ORR and DORCAS CUSH. She was born January 22, 1821 in Ohio, and died 1873 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married (2) ISABELLA LAKE August 12, 1876, daughter of FRANCIS LAKE and MARGARET ADAIR. She was born January 22, 1836 in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES J. CARMICHAEL:

1880 census records Columbia, Meigs, Ohio  
James J Carmichael 59 WV  
Isabell 44 Oh  
Columbus 26 OH Teacher  
Diantha 19 OH  
Emily J Wilcox Dau 32 OH (married)  
Bertha E Wilcox Gdau 2 OH

More About JAMES J. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

More About ELIZABETH ORR:

Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH ORR:

Marriage: February 06, 1840

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and ISABELLA LAKE:  
Marriage: August 12, 1876

Children of JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH ORR are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- ii. MARTHA CARMICHAEL.
- iii. ROBERT CARMICHAEL.
- iv. MARY CARMICHAEL, b. 1841, West Virginia; d. 1865, Meigs County, Ohio.

More About MARY CARMICHAEL:  
Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

- v. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. 1843.
- vi. DORCAS CARMICHAEL, b. 1845, West Virginia; d. 1866, Meigs County, Ohio.

Notes for DORCAS CARMICHAEL:  
In 1920 she is a widow living with her brother Columbus on a farm in Meigs County, Ohio.

More About DORCAS CARMICHAEL:  
Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

50.
  - vii. EMILY J. CARMICHAEL, b. 1848; d. 1883, Meigs County, Ohio.
  - viii. COLUMBUS CARMICHAEL, b. 1855, Ohio<sup>40</sup>.

Notes for COLUMBUS CARMICHAEL:  
In 1920 he is living with sister, Diantha on a farm in Meigs County, Ohio.

- ix. DIANTHA CARMICHAEL, b. 1861<sup>40</sup>; m. WHITLOCH; d. Bef. 1920.
- x. WILLIAM G. CARMICHAEL, b. 1864; d. 1865, Meigs County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM G. CARMICHAEL:  
Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

**15.** WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 20, 1825 in Ohio, and died August 1898 in Ritchie County, West Virginia. He married MARY ANN OKEY<sup>41</sup> Bef. 1847, daughter of WOODMAN OKEY and CATHERINE LEMLEY. She was born May 02, 1827 in Sycamore Valley, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>42</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM R. CARMICHAEL:  
Listed in 1870 Ohio, Washington County, Lawrence Twp. census records  
Family 197/199  
Carmichael, William 44 b Ohio  
Mary A 44 b Ohio  
Gardner 21 b Ohio  
Monroe 18 b Ohio  
Caroline 15 b Ohio  
Bartness, Eliza E 14 b Ohio Domestic servant  
McKenna, Hugh 25 b Ohio Farm Laborer

Listed in 1880 Grant, Ritchie County, West Virginia Census records:  
Wm. R. Carmichael 54 b Oh  
Mary A. 54 b OH  
Columbia 12 b OH  
Morton C. (G Dau) 8 b OH

They were living just down the road from daughter Caroline and husband, Gordon Jamieson and next door to son, Monroe and family.

More About WILLIAM R. CARMICHAEL:  
Burial: Pine Grove Church Cemetery, Ritchie County, West Virginia

Notes for MARY ANN OKEY:

Listed in 1880 Grant, Ritchie County, West Virginia Census records

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARY OKEY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1847

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARY OKEY are:

51. i. ALEXANDRA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1847, Ohio; d. Bef. 1900.
52. ii. GARDNER CARMICHAEL, b. December 1849, Ohio.
53. iii. MONROE CARMICHAEL, b. June 1851, Ohio.
54. iv. CAROLINE CARMICHAEL, b. October 1854, Monroe County, Ohio; d. August 16, 1919, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
55. v. COLUMBIA CARMICHAEL, b. November 1868, Ohio.

**16.** DAVID L.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1826 in Virginia, and died 1937 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married NANCY ELLIS<sup>43</sup>. She was born 1829 in Virginia<sup>44</sup>.

Notes for DAVID L. CARMICHAEL:

Listed as a teamster in 1870 Washington County, Liberty Twp., Ohio census records  
Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David L. CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	58	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Nancy CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	52	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
James M. CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	37	OH	Works On Farm	WV	WV
Sarah E. CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	20	OH	At Home	WV	WV
Milton CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	19	OH	Works On Farm	WV	WV
Emet CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	16	OH	Works On Farm	WV	WV
Charles CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	12	OH	At Home	WV	WV
Caroline CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	11	OH	At Home	WV	WV
Fletch WILLIAMSON	Gson	S	Male	W	5	WV	At Home	WV	OH
Ruthaford B. WILLIAMSON	Gson	S	Male	W	2	WV	At Home	WV	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255404  
NA Film Number T9-1404  
Page Number 485C

Children of DAVID CARMICHAEL and NANCY ELLIS are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>45</sup>, b. 1847, Ohio.
56. ii. JAMES MONROE CARMICHAEL, b. August 07, 1847, Monroe County, Ohio.
- iii. HARRIET CARMICHAEL<sup>45</sup>, b. 1851, Ohio.
57. iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD CARMICHAEL, b. 1853, Ohio.
58. v. MARY JANE CARMICHAEL, b. 1857, Ohio.
- vi. SARAH E. CARMICHAEL<sup>45</sup>, b. 1859, Ohio.
- vii. EMMET CARMICHAEL<sup>45</sup>, b. 1864, Ohio; m. IVA O. SLAVEN<sup>46</sup>, July 21, 1891, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>46</sup>.

More About EMMET CARMICHAEL and IVA SLAVEN:  
Marriage: July 21, 1891, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>46</sup>

- viii. CHARLES CARMICHAEL<sup>47</sup>, b. 1868, Ohio; m. ROXIE VANNOY<sup>48</sup>, October 27, 1896, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>48</sup>.

More About CHARLES CARMICHAEL and ROXIE VANNOY:  
Marriage: October 27, 1896, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>48</sup>

- ix. CAROLINE CARMICHAEL<sup>49</sup>, b. December 03, 1869, Washington County, Ohio; m. I. V. JOHNSON<sup>50</sup>, April 20, 1890, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>50</sup>.

More About I. JOHNSON and CAROLINE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: April 20, 1890, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>50</sup>

59. x. MILTON CARMICHAEL, b. July 1875, West Virginia.

17. SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1812 in Virginia. She married DAVID SHILLING<sup>51</sup> April 19, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio<sup>52</sup>. He was born 1812 in Virginia.

More About DAVID SHILLING and SARAH CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: April 19, 1838, Washington County, Ohio<sup>52</sup>

Children of SARAH CARMICHAEL and DAVID SHILLING are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> SHILLING<sup>53</sup>, b. 1839.
- ii. SARAH E SHILLING<sup>53</sup>, b. 1842.
- iii. SUSAN SHILLING<sup>53</sup>, b. 1847.
- iv. REBECCA SHILLING<sup>53</sup>, b. 1849.
60. v. DAVID SHILLING, b. Abt. 1851, Ohio.
- vi. EDWARD SHILLING<sup>53</sup>, b. 1853.

18. EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>54</sup> was born April 19, 1816 in West Virginia<sup>55</sup>, and died 1901 in Ohio. She married GILES SHILLING<sup>56</sup> Bef. 1840 in Washington County, Ohio. He was born 1814 in Virginia, and died 1900 in Ohio.

Notes for GILES SHILLING:  
Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Giles SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	65	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Eva C. SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	62	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Lewis SHILLING	Son	M	Male	W	26	OH	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Matilda SHILLING	DauL	M	Female	W	20	OH	Boarding	OH	OH
Murray SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	22	OH	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Irona SHILLING	GDau	S	Female	W	9	OH	At School	OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Jefferson, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 117B

More About GILES SHILLING and EVA CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: Bef. 1840, Washington County, Ohio

Children of EVA CARMICHAEL and GILES SHILLING are:

61. i. WILLIAM M.<sup>4</sup> SHILLING, b. 1840, Monroe County, Ohio; d. April 01, 1913, Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado.
62. ii. THOMAS SHILLING, b. 1842, Ohio.
- iii. SARAH SHILLING, b. 1846.
63. iv. LEWIS SHILLING, b. Abt. 1847, Ohio; d. February 18, 1933, Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio.
- v. JOSHUA SHILLING, b. February 02, 1851, Aurelius TWP., Washington County, Ohio<sup>57</sup>; d. November 11, 1852, Aurelius TWP., Washington County, Ohio.
- vi. JOHN W. SHILLING<sup>58</sup>, b. 1852.
- vii. JOSEPH E. SHILLING<sup>58</sup>, b. 1854.

Notes for JOSEPH E. SHILLING:  
Household: 1880 census records

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Arthur JOHNSON	Self	M	Male	W	23	MI	Farmer	NY	NY
Martha JOHNSON	Wife	M	Female	W	24	CT	keeping House	ENG.	CT

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place: Industry, Phelps, Nebraska  
Family History Library Film: 1254753  
NA Film Number: T9-0753  
Page Number 94D

- viii. MARY SHILLING<sup>58</sup>, b. 1857.
- ix. MURRAY SHILLING<sup>59</sup>, b. 1857, Jefferson Twp, Noble County, Ohio.

**19.** REBECCA<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>60</sup> was born December 22, 1817 in Marshall County, West Virginia, and died January 06, 1891 in Centerville, Belmont County, Ohio<sup>61</sup>. She married (1) LEWIS C. WALLER December 13, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio. She married (2) JOSEPH BECKETT<sup>62</sup> January 1841 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>63</sup>. He was born August 21, 1819, and died November 24, 1881 in Centerville, Belmont County, Ohio.

Notes for REBECCA CARMICHAEL:

Lived in Smith TWP. Belmont County, Ohio.  
Belmont Chronicle Thursday Jan. 8 1891, Belmont County, Ohio.  
Obituary for Rebecca Beckett.

Mrs. Rebecca Beckett, mother of County Recorder J. M. Beckett, died suddenly from neuralgia of the heart on Tuesday morning, in the 74th year of her age. On Sabbath night she had some heart trouble but on Monday appeared better, eating her meals and attending to her household duties as usual. About 4 o'clock Tuesday morning she was taken sick, and the family of Benj. Dickey, in a part of whose residence at the west end of the Beckett's reside, were apprised of her illness, when Dr. Robt. Alexander was called and rendered all the medical aid in his power, but to no avail, as death came at about 9 o'clock. Deceased possessed many excellencies of mind and heart, and was beloved by a wide circle of friends who will be saddened to hear of her death. She was a member of the M. E. church and lived a consistent Christian life. Ten children, all grown and widely separated, are left to mourn her loss. Recorder Beckett lived with his mother in this place, but the day before her death went to North Baltimore on a business trip. The funeral will occur at 9:30 Friday from her late residence. Internment at Concord Cemetery, near Centerville.

More About LEWIS WALLER and REBECCA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: December 13, 1838, Washington County, Ohio

Notes for JOSEPH BECKETT:

Household: 1889 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph BECKETT	Self	M	Male	W	60	OH	Farmer	MD	MD
Rebecca BECKETT	Wife	M	Female	W	61	WV	WV	WV	
John M. BECKETT	Son	S	Male	W	25	OH	Farm Hand	OH	WV
Alveretta BECKETT	Dau	S	Female	W	23	OH		OH	WV
Mary A. BECKETT	Dau		Female	W	21	OH		OH	WV
Wm. J. ROBISON	Gson	S	Male	W	10	OH		MD	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Wayne, Belmont, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1254995  
NA Film Number T9-0995  
Page Number 482C

More About JOSEPH BECKETT and REBECCA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: January 1841, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>63</sup>

Children of REBECCA CARMICHAEL and JOSEPH BECKETT are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> BECKETT, b. February 20, 1841; d. 1914.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY BECKETT, b. April 05, 1842; d. 1922.

- iii. ELIZA E. BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. January 13, 1845; d. 1927.
- iv. RACHEL NANCY BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. April 01, 1847; d. 1913.
- v. REBECCA BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1848.
- vi. SINTHIA A. BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1851.
- vii. GEORGE M. BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1853.
- viii. JOHN MARTIN BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1855, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN MARTIN BECKETT:

1891 was County Recorder and lived with his mother.

- ix. ALVARETTA BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1857, Ohio.
- x. MARY ANNA BECKETT<sup>64</sup>, b. 1859, Ohio.

**20. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>65</sup> was born 1822 in West Virginia. He married MARGARET LOGSDON 1843 in Washington, County, Ohio. She was born 1826.

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARGARET LOGSDON:

Marriage: 1843, Washington, County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARGARET LOGSDON are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1846, West Virginia.
- ii. REASON CARMICHAEL, b. 1848, West Virginia.

**21. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>65</sup> was born May 17, 1823 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died January 25, 1885 in Marshall , West Virginia. She married FINLEY MCGREW March 1841 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>66</sup>. He was born 1817, and died 1851.

More About FINLEY MCGREW and ABIGAIL CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: March 1841, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>66</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL CARMICHAEL and FINLEY MCGREW are:

- i. JAMES F.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, b. 1842, Virginia.
- ii. ROBERT C. MCGREW, b. 1844, Ohio.
- iii. MILLIE J. MCGREW, b. 1846, Ohio.
- 64. iv. ANNE C. MCGREW, b. 1848, Ohio; d. March 27, 1888, Proctor, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- v. MARY C. MCGREW, b. 1849, Virginia.

**22. DANIEL L.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>67</sup> was born 1825 in Virginia. He married SARAH MILLER<sup>67</sup> October 29, 1846 in Washington County, Aurelius Twp, Ohio<sup>68</sup>, daughter of MARY. She was born 1827 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for DANIEL L. CARMICHAEL:

Family is listed in 1860 Noble County, Jefferson TWP., Ohio census record.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David L. CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	56	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Sarah CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	53	PA	Keeping House	PA	PA
Joseph S. CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	25	OH	Engineer Oil Well	VA	PA
Jasper H. CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	21	OH	Coal Miner	VA	PA
Jackson E. CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	16	OH	At School	VA	PA

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Jefferson, Noble, Ohio  
 Family History Library Film 1255055  
 NA Film Number T9-1055  
 Page Number 110C

Marriage Notes for DANIEL CARMICHAEL and SARAH MILLER:  
Marriage performed by John S. Coop, Minister of Gospel ME Church.

More About DANIEL CARMICHAEL and SARAH MILLER:  
Marriage: October 29, 1846, Washington County, Aurelius Twp, Ohio<sup>68</sup>

Children of DANIEL CARMICHAEL and SARAH MILLER are:

- i. JACOB<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>69</sup>, b. March 1850, Washington County, Aurelius Twp, Ohio.
- ii. JOSEPH CARMICHAEL<sup>70</sup>, b. 1855, Ohio; d. October 12, 1914, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>71</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CARMICHAEL:

Occupation: 1880, Engineer, Oil well

- iii. JASPER H. CARMICHAEL<sup>72</sup>, b. September 13, 1858, Elba, Ohio<sup>73</sup>; d. July 02, 1941, Yavapai County, Arizona<sup>73</sup>; m. MATTIE E. LEEK, April 04, 1883, Washington County, Ohio<sup>74</sup>; b. 1864, Ohio<sup>75</sup>; d. Bef. 1941.

Notes for JASPER H. CARMICHAEL:

1883 - his address is Mayfield, Grovers County, Michigan.

In 1920 he moved to Arizona.

Jasper died in the County Hospital, Yavapai County, Arizona. He had been in the hospital for 15 months and a resident of Arizona for 21 years. The certificate states he is a widower. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan. 1, 1940 to July 2, 1941; that I last saw him alive on July 2, 1941 and that death occurred on the date and hour (7:40 pm). Immediate cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage, due to Arterio-sclerosis and Senility. M. R.

Looney, MD Prescott, Arizona 7/3/1941

Usual Occupation: Sawyer in a Sawmill.

He was 82 yrs, 9 mos, 19 days.

Informant was Almeda Haining, 1208 Iron Springs Rd., Prescott, Arizona

More About JASPER H. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: July 07, 1941, Prescott, Arizona

Cause of Death: cerebral Hemorrhage<sup>76</sup>

Medical Information: Senility

Occupation: 1880, Coal miner

More About MATTIE E. LEEK:

Comment 1: 1883, Living in Aurelius TWP., Washington County, Ohio

Marriage Notes for JASPER CARMICHAEL and MATTIE LEEK:

Married by Samuel Bass JP

More About JASPER CARMICHAEL and MATTIE LEEK:

Marriage: April 04, 1883, Washington County, Ohio<sup>77</sup>

- iv. MARY CARMICHAEL, b. 1863.
- v. JACKSON CARMICHAEL, b. 1865.

**23.** JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>78</sup> was born 1828 in West Virginia, and died 1914 in Ohio. He married (1) SUSAN CARNEY<sup>78</sup> May 16, 1850 in Washington County, Ohio<sup>79</sup>, daughter of WILLIS CARNEY and JANE. She was born 1821 in Virginia, and died December 30, 1885 in Washington County, Ohio<sup>80</sup>. He met (2) SARAH V. HALLETT<sup>81</sup>. He married (3) JEMIMA JANE STEPHENS<sup>81</sup> April 01, 1871 in Ohio, daughter of GREENBERRY STEPHENS and CATHERINE JACOBS. She was born October 09, 1853 in Noble County, Ohio<sup>82</sup>, and died October 04, 1947 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Notes for JONATHAN EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL:

In 1880 living in Perry TWP., Hocking County, Ohio.

Divorce to first wife was finalized in November 1867. Therefore he could not legally marry Sarah Hallett until after that time.

More About JONATHAN EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL:

Fact 1: 1850, living in Aurelius TWP, Washington Co. Ohio

Fact 2: 1880, Living in Perry, Hocking County, Ohio

More About SUSAN CARNEY:

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and SUSAN CARNEY:

married by Isaac H. Delong, Justice of the Peace

More About JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and SUSAN CARNEY:

Divorce Filed: July 20, 1867, Noble County, Ohio, finalized in November

Marriage: May 16, 1850, Washington County, Ohio<sup>83</sup>

More About JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and JEMIMA STEPHENS:

Marriage: April 01, 1871, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and SUSAN CARNEY are:

- i. MARTHA J.<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>84</sup>, b. February 24, 1851, Ohio<sup>85</sup>; m. JOHN M. BOYCE, October 27, 1867, Noble County, Ohio.

More About JOHN BOYCE and MARTHA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: October 27, 1867, Noble County, Ohio

- ii. SAMUEL S. CARMICHAEL<sup>86</sup>, b. August 14, 1852, Ohio<sup>87</sup>.
- iii. BENJAMIN F. CARMICHAEL<sup>88</sup>, b. March 14, 1854, Ohio<sup>89</sup>; d. July 03, 1930, Buena Vista, Ohio; m. SARAH J. REED, February 20, 1879, Washington County, Ohio; d. February 06, 1891, Ohio.

More About BENJAMIN CARMICHAEL and SARAH REED:

Marriage: February 20, 1879, Washington County, Ohio

- iv. NANCY C. CARMICHAEL<sup>90</sup>, b. April 29, 1856, Ohio<sup>91</sup>; m. MANOAH THOMPSON<sup>92</sup>, October 06, 1882, Washington County, Ohio<sup>93</sup>.

Notes for MANOAH THOMPSON:

1882 - Address is Newport, Washington County, Ohio

Marriage Notes for NANCY CARMICHAEL and MANOAH THOMPSON:

Married by William Glines JP

More About MANOAH THOMPSON and NANCY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: October 06, 1882, Washington County, Ohio<sup>93</sup>

- v. MARY M. CARMICHAEL<sup>94</sup>, b. October 06, 1857, Ohio<sup>95</sup>; m. DAVID H. EAGLER<sup>96</sup>, August 08, 1885, Washington County, Ohio<sup>97</sup>.

More About DAVID EAGLER and MARY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: August 08, 1885, Washington County, Ohio<sup>97</sup>

65. vi. SARAH ANN CARMICHAEL, b. April 19, 1858, Ohio; d. January 14, 1912, Fairfield County, Ohio.
- vii. SONNY CARMICHAEL<sup>98</sup>, b. November 27, 1862, Ohio<sup>99</sup>; d. September 01, 1863, Ohio.
- viii. DAVID MANLY CARMICHAEL<sup>100</sup>, b. 1864, Ohio; d. August 13, 1936.
- ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON CARMICHAEL<sup>100</sup>, b. April 04, 1866, Ohio<sup>101</sup>; d. December 23, 1933, Ohio; m. JENNIE FRANCES ABBOTT, October 22, 1887, Ohio.

More About THOMAS CARMICHAEL and JENNIE ABBOTT:

Marriage: October 22, 1887, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and SARAH HALLETT are:

- x. EMMA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>102</sup>, b. April 26, 1867, Ohio; d. Erie, Pennsylvania; m. DWIGHT CLOOL.
- xi. CHARLES WILLIAM CARMICHAEL<sup>102</sup>, b. November 20, 1868, Noble County, Ohio; d. California.

Children of JONATHAN CARMICHAEL and JEMIMA STEPHENS are:

- xii. GREENBERRY<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>102</sup>, b. December 19, 1871, Hocking County, Ohio; d. December 02, 1958, Fairfield, Ohio; m. CYNTHIA FLOWERS, January 23, 1905, Ohio.

More About GREENBERRY CARMICHAEL and CYNTHIA FLOWERS:  
Marriage: January 23, 1905, Ohio

- xiii. CLARA ELLEN CARMICHAEL<sup>102</sup>, b. August 27, 1874, Hocking County, Ohio; d. September 17, 1898, Ohio.
- 66. xiv. ROSA MAY CARMICHAEL, b. September 21, 1878, Buena Vista, Hocking County, Ohio; d. January 22, 1969, Hollywood, Florida.
- xv. LEWIS CARMICHAEL<sup>102</sup>, b. September 27, 1883; d. March 26, 1946, Fairfield, Ohio.

**24.** JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>103</sup> was born 1830 in Marshall County, Virginia, and died January 27, 1908 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska. He married MARIAH J. HUPP<sup>104</sup> June 03, 1853 in Noble County, Ohio<sup>105</sup>, daughter of JOHN HUPP and SARAH DAVIS. She was born March 19, 1831 in Noble County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1910 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

Notes for JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON CARMICHAEL:

Listed in Noble County, Jefferson County TWP Ohio Census record for 1860 under the name of John Carmicle.

History of Carroll County, Iowa

Page 268 of record

March 4, 1867

Present, John Monroe, E B Smith and J H Shutes.

Petition of Citizens to loan J G W Carmichael the sum of one thousand dollars, to wit:

To the honorable Board of Supervisors of Carroll county, Iowa:

Gentlemen: Your petitioners would respectfully ask that a loan of one thousand dollars be granted to J G W

Carmichael for the purpose of procuring a steam portable saw mill for the benefit of citizens of Carroll county and that the clerk of the board be instructed to grant warrants on the county in favor of J G W Carmichael, the same to be secured to the county in such way as shall be thought right and safe. Signed by twenty-three (23) names. Petition was received and laid over until Tuesday, March 5th.

Page 272 of Record

Present, John Monroe, Newton township, G H Shutes, Jasper Township; E M Smith, Union township

The petition of J G W Carmichel was taken up for final action after some discussion, the petition was granted and the amount in said petition appropriated to be expended as in said petition, provided the said Carmichael appears before the next regular meeting and gives approved security for the amount of said appropriation or loan. Board adjourned.

#### GONE TO HIS REWARD

J. G. W. Carmichael was born in Virginia, \*March 19, 1831, died January 27, 1908. Aged 79 years 10 months 8 days. Was united in marriage to Mariah J. Hupp in \*\*1842. To this union were born five sons and five daughters. Six of whom are living 2 sons and 4 daughters. He was a minister in the Methodist and United Brethern church for more than 25 years. The last few years of his life he had no particular choice of church but believed that all churches contained true and earnest christians and his love for them eclipsed his former love of any particular church. He never claimed perfection of life, as a christian but only to do the best he could, trusting Jesus to do that for him, which he was unable to do. The last month of his life was a perfect trust in his Redeemer and Savior, sing the old hymns of his early Christian life and listening to the reading of Gods word at every opportunity. He passed away quietly surrounded by those he loved and they that loved him, with that love which overlooks the mistakes of life and magnifies their good deeds.

The funeral was held at the Congregational church, Wednesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. W. A. Hensel and he was laid to rest in the Butte cemetery. Thus one more Butte's oldest citizens has gone from us to his everlasting reward in a brighter and fairer world and will be there ready to welcome his loved ones when they hear the call of our Master saying "It is enough."

His family consisting of his four daughters, Mrs O. W Carpenter, of Coon Rapids, Iowa, Mrs J D Gormley of Herrick, S. D. , Mrs A Prettyman and Mrs P P Pierce of Butte and his two sons, Brooke Carmichael of Elgin, Nebr., and Geo., of Butte were all here to attend the funeral and assist in trying to comfort the loving and faithful wife who is left to travel down the remainder of life's short journey alone.

\*NOTE (This is the same date given for his wife Mariah in her obit. Also the stated age is incorrect with this date. He

was probably 77-78 years old at his death)

\*\*NOTE(The marriage date here is incorrect. In 1842 Joshua and Mariah would have been 11 years old. Noble county Records show their marriage in June 1853)

Notes for MARIAH J. HUPP:

In 1880 Iowa Census Records she is listed as having heart disease.

GRANDMA CARMICHAEL DIED

Mariah J Carmichael was born in Noble County, Ohio \*March 19th, 1831 and died August 5th, 1910, aged 79, 4 months and 16 days.

In the \*\*Autumn of 1842 she married J G W Carmichael. To this union were born five sons and five daughters, six of whom survive her, Geo of Butte, J B of Elgin, Mrs Sarah A. Carpenter of Coon Rapids, Iowa, Mrs Mary A Prettyman and Mrs Jennie M Pierce of Butte, and Mrs L M Gormley of Herrick, S.D. All of whom were present at the time of her death.

Her father, John Hupp was a Methodist minister and she was raised a Methodist. She was an earnest christian all her life, a loving mother and a faithful wife. Her last days, although suffering intensely, were spent in praising the lord and singing his praises.

"Grandma" Carmichael as she was known, was beloved by all who knew her. Her life was ever an example of true Christian fortitude and the world was better for her having lived.

Mrs Carmichael died at the home of her daughter, Mrs P P Pierce in Butte, Friday, August 5, 1910. the funeral services were held at the Methodist church on Sunday morning at ten O'clock, conducted by Rev. A H Raven. She was laid to rest in the Butte cemetery, beside her beloved husband who preceded her only a few years. The many friends of the family sympathize deeply with them in this their great loss. While we mourn yet we feel that our loss is her eternal gain, her pain and suffering is at an end and she can now rest in peace.

\*NOTE (This is the same date given for her husband, Joshua in his obit.

\*\*NOTE(The marriage date here is incorrect. In 1842 Joshua and Mariah would have been 11 years old. Noble county Records show their marriage in June 1853)

More About MARIAH J. HUPP:

Burial: August 07, 1910, Butte Cemetery

Cause of Death: cholecystitis, senility

More About JOSHUA CARMICHAEL and MARIAH HUPP:

Marriage: June 03, 1853, Noble County, Ohio<sup>105</sup>

Children of JOSHUA CARMICHAEL and MARIAH HUPP are:

67. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. July 22, 1853, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; d. December 18, 1928, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.
- ii. MARY ANN CARMICHAEL<sup>106</sup>, b. 1855, Jefferson TWP, Noble County, Ohio; m. A. PRETTYMAN.
- iii. RHODA W. CARMICHAEL<sup>106</sup>, b. 1857, Jefferson TWP, Noble County, Ohio.
68. iv. GILES BROOKE CARMICHAEL, b. January 1860, Ohio.
69. v. SARAH ANGELINE CARMICHAEL, b. March 05, 1862, Noble County, Ohio; d. February 07, 1937, Rockford, Illinois.
- vi. DANIEL CARMICHAEL<sup>107</sup>, b. 1865, Iowa.

Notes for DANIEL CARMICHAEL:

In 1880 Iowa Census records it states he has epilepsy.

- vii. LILY M. CARMICHAEL<sup>108</sup>, b. 1868, Iowa; m. / GORMLEY.

Notes for LILY M. CARMICHAEL:

In 1937 she is living in Culver City, California.

- viii. MARIAH J. CARMICHAEL<sup>109</sup>, b. 1870, Iowa; m. P. P. PIERCE.

**25.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>110</sup> was born 1833 in West Virginia, and died 1912 in Noble County, Ohio. She married (1) GEORGE MILLER October 10, 1852 in Washington County, Ohio, son of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY REED. She married (2) GREENBERRY STEPHENS, JR June 12, 1856 in Washington County, Ohio, son of GREENBERRY STEPHENS and NANCY BARR. He was born July 18, 1810 in Loudon, Virginia, and died March

25, 1908 in Noble County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE MILLER and MARY CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: October 10, 1852, Washington County, Ohio

Notes for GREENBERRY STEPHENS, JR:  
1880 Jefferson, Noble County Ohio census  
Greenbury Stevens 56 b Va farmer father b VA, Mother B VA  
Mary Stevens wife 42 b VA  
Thomas J. Stevens Son 29 b OH  
Mehala E. Stevens Dau 18 b OH  
Mary E. StevensDau 14 b OH  
Lucetta R. Stevens Dau 10 b OH

More About GREENBERRY STEPHENS, JR:  
Burial: Ogle's Ridge, Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio

More About GREENBERRY STEPHENS and MARY CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: June 12, 1856, Washington County, Ohio

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and GREENBERRY STEPHENS are:

- i. JONATHAN E.<sup>4</sup> STEPHENS, b. 1857, Noble County, Ohio.
- ii. MEHALA E. STEPHENS, b. 1862, Noble County, Ohio.
- iii. ROSA LEE STEPHENS, b. 1863, Noble County, Ohio.
- iv. MARY BELLE STEPHENS, b. November 17, 1865, Noble County, Ohio.
- v. MARY E. STEPHENS<sup>111</sup>, b. 1866, Noble County, Ohio.
- vi. LUCETTA R. STEPHENS<sup>111</sup>, b. 1870, Noble County, Ohio.

**26.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup> was born March 25, 1815 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died November 15, 1895 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married MARY LEAH DOWLER<sup>113</sup> Bef. 1841, daughter of EDWARD DOWLER and MARY WHITE. She was born May 01, 1823 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died July 04, 1899 in Marshall, West Virginia.

Notes for JOHN CARMICHAEL:  
Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John CARMICHEAL	Self	M	Male	W	65	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Leh CARMICHEAL	Wife	M	Female	W	57	WV	House Keeping	WV	WV
Martha A. CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	25	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
Mary E. CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	19	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
Francis A. CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	17	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
Amma B. CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	4	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
Oca E. CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	3	WV	At Home	WV	WV

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Webster, Marshall, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255407  
NA Film Number T9-1407  
Page Number 104B

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY DOWLER:  
Marriage: Bef. 1841

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and MARY DOWLER are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>114</sup>, b. November 10, 1841, Marshall, West Virginia; d. January 19, 1842, Marshall, West Virginia.
70. ii. CATHERINE CARMICHAEL, b. January 1843, Marshall, West Virginia; d. 1927, Marshall, West Virginia.

- iii. MARGARET CARMICHAEL<sup>115</sup>, b. 1845, West Virginia; m. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, February 08, 1872, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>116</sup>; b. 1839.

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS and MARGARET CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: February 08, 1872, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>116</sup>

- 71. iv. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, b. 1847, West Virginia; d. September 1876, Marshall County, West Virginia.
- 72. v. JAMES CARMICHAEL, b. December 1848, Marshall, West Virginia; d. 1909, Marshall, West Virginia.
- vi. MARY J. CARMICHAEL<sup>117</sup>, b. 1851, West Virginia.
- 73. vii. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. June 10, 1853, Marshall, West Virginia; d. 1927, Marshall, West Virginia.
- 74. viii. MARTHA A. CARMICHAEL, b. July 13, 1855, West Virginia.
- ix. JOHN CARMICHAEL<sup>118</sup>, b. February 23, 1859, Marshall, West Virginia; d. January 26, 1861, Marshall, West Virginia.

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL:  
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- x. MARY E. CARMICHAEL<sup>119</sup>, b. 1861, West Virginia; m. DANIEL DUNN, December 28, 1896, Marshall County, West Virginia.

More About DANIEL DUNN and MARY CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: December 28, 1896, Marshall County, West Virginia

- xi. FRANCIS CARMICHAEL<sup>119</sup>, b. 1863, West Virginia.
- xii. ALWIDA B. CARMICHAEL, b. April 26, 1863, Marshall, West Virginia; d. March 15, 1882, Marshall, West Virginia.

More About ALWIDA B. CARMICHAEL:  
Cause of Death: Dropsy

- xiii. GEORGE M. CARMICHAEL<sup>119</sup>, b. October 01, 1865, Marshall, West Virginia; d. March 03, 1871, Marshall, West Virginia.

**27.** GEORGE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>120</sup> was born August 14, 1817 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died March 31, 1914. He married JANE BROWN<sup>121</sup> January 03, 1839 in Marshall County, WV<sup>122</sup>, daughter of THOMAS BROWN and REBECCA. She was born February 22, 1822<sup>123</sup>, and died June 28, 1896 in Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE CARMICHAEL:

1900 Marshall County, Meade District, West Virginia, census records widowed, living with daughter, Mary.

More About JANE BROWN:

Cause of Death: Paralysis

More About GEORGE CARMICHAEL and JANE BROWN:

Marriage: January 03, 1839, Marshall County, WV<sup>124</sup>

Children of GEORGE CARMICHAEL and JANE BROWN are:

- 75. i. SILAS<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. July 1843, West Virginia; d. 1922, Marshall , West Virginia.
- 76. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARMICHAEL, b. July 1845; d. 1927.
- 77. iii. THOMAS CARMICHAEL, b. February 1848, West Virginia.
- iv. JANE CARMICHAEL<sup>125</sup>, b. 1851.

More About JANE CARMICHAEL:  
Cause of Death: Paralysis

- v. MARY CARMICHAEL<sup>125</sup>, b. July 1853<sup>126</sup>.

Notes for MARY CARMICHAEL:

1900 Marshall County, Meade District, West Virginia, census records Single, living with father, George.

- 78. vi. JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. May 1856, West Virginia; d. 1943.
- 79. vii. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. August 1858, West Virginia.
- viii. FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL, b. 1862; d. August 30, 1891, Marshall , West Virginia; m. WILMA DELORA SIVERT; b.

1874; d. September 10, 1946, Marshall , West Virginia.

More About FRANKLIN CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: Lagrippe

**28.** CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>127</sup> was born April 20, 1819 in Marshall County, West Virginia, and died June 22, 1901 in Marshall , West Virginia. She married NATHAN ROBINSON<sup>127</sup> December 31, 1837 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>128</sup>. He was born 1815, and died Bef. 1880 in Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for CATHERINE CARMICHAEL:

1900 census records Marshall County, Webster District West Virginia

ROBINSON, 92-97

Catharine...head...Apr 1819...81...wd...11/6...WV...WV...PA

John...son...Mar 1851...49...S...WV...WV...WV...Farmer

ASHCROFT, Geo. L...grdsn...Feb 1884...16...S...WV...WV...WV

Notes for NATHAN ROBINSON:

Found in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 census for Marshall County, WV. They were in "Beeler's Station and Rock Lick" section in 1860 and the Webster District in 1870 and 1880.

More About NATHAN ROBINSON and CATHERINE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: December 31, 1837, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>128</sup>

Children of CATHERINE CARMICHAEL and NATHAN ROBINSON are:

- i. DAVID<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON<sup>129</sup>.

Notes for DAVID ROBINSON:

Died in infancy

- ii. GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>130</sup>, b. July 07, 1840; d. February 23, 1863, Grafton, Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE ROBINSON:

12th west Virginia Infantry

George Robinson, Co. B

George Robinson was born in 1840. He died Feb. 23, 1863 in Grafton, Taylor County, WV. He was buried in Carmichael cemetery #2 in Marshall County, WV. He was the son of Nathan Robinson and Catherine Carmichael.

George who enlisted in Co. B, twelfth West Virginia Infantry and died in Grafton, WV having served his country well and faithfully and was a consistant member of the Presbyterian church for a number of years.

- iii. SARAH J. ROBINSON<sup>130</sup>, b. 1843.
80. iv. PHILIP ROBINSON, b. 1844, West Virginia.
81. v. WILLIAM BARNEY ROBINSON, b. 1846.
- vi. ELIZABETH ROBINSON<sup>130</sup>, b. 1849; d. 1900, Marshall , West Virginia; m. J. W. MARSHALL<sup>130</sup>, December 04, 1879, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>130</sup>.

More About J. MARSHALL and ELIZABETH ROBINSON:

Marriage: December 04, 1879, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>130</sup>

- vii. JOHN ROBINSON<sup>130</sup>, b. March 06, 1851, Marshall County, Virginia; m. REBECCA.

Notes for JOHN ROBINSON:

1900 census records Marshall County, Webster District West Virginia

ROBINSON, 92-97

Catharine...head...Apr 1819...81...wd...11/6...WV...WV...PA

John...son...Mar 1851...49...S...WV...WV...WV...Farmer

ASHCROFT, Geo. L...grdsn...Feb 1884...16...S...WV...WV...WV

82. viii. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. 1853, Marshall , West Virginia; d. 1930, Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas.
83. ix. CATHERINE J. ROBINSON, b. January 16, 1856, Marshall , West Virginia; d. December 07, 1889, Marshall , West Virginia.
84. x. NATHAN HALE ROBINSON, b. 1859; d. 1940.
- xi. MARY E. ROBINSON<sup>130</sup>, b. December 06, 1861; d. July 07, 1897, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>131</sup>; m. WILLIAM

**29.** ELIZABETH C.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>134</sup> was born 1829 in West Virginia, and died 1900 in Marshall County, West Virginia. She married WILLIAM FOSTER January 08, 1857 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>134</sup>. He was born 1816 in Pennsylvania<sup>135</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. CARMICHAEL:

She is listed in 1900 Marshall County, Webster District, West Virginia, 1900 Federal Census living with daughter, Catherine, age 40.

More About WILLIAM FOSTER:

Fact 1: 1857, he is listed as a widow on marriage certificate.

More About WILLIAM FOSTER and ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: January 08, 1857, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>136</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL and WILLIAM FOSTER are:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>4</sup> FOSTER, b. 1858.
- ii. CATHERINE FOSTER<sup>137</sup>, b. 1859.

Notes for CATHERINE FOSTER:

1900 Census records, Marshall County, Webster District, West Virginia, she is living with her mother and she is unmarried at age 40.

- iii. AGNES FOSTER<sup>137</sup>, b. 1861.
- iv. LIZZIE A. FOSTER<sup>137</sup>, b. 1865; m. LINCOLN PROSSER<sup>138</sup>, January 01, 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>138</sup>; b. 1862.

More About LINCOLN PROSSER and LIZZIE FOSTER:

Marriage: January 01, 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>138</sup>

- v. THOMAS C. FOSTER<sup>139</sup>, b. 1866.
- vi. NANCY FOSTER<sup>139</sup>, b. 1868.

**30.** JANE M.<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>140</sup> was born 1831 in Virginia, and died December 29, 1862 in Marshall , West Virginia. She married CHARLES WESLEY FULLER January 01, 1857 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>141</sup>, son of SIMON FULLER and CATHERINE HARDY. He was born 1836 in Virginia<sup>142</sup>.

More About JANE M. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Carmichael #2 Cemetery

Cause of Death: childbirth

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY FULLER:

1860 West virginia Marshall County Census records

FULLER (1544)

Charles W...24-wm...farmer...VA

Jane...28-wf...VA

Albert...1-wm...VA

Anderson...3/12-wm...VA

In 1904 his residence is stated as Nebraska.

More About CHARLES FULLER and JANE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: January 01, 1857, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>143</sup>

Children of JANE CARMICHAEL and CHARLES FULLER are:

85. i. ALBERT ROSS<sup>4</sup> FULLER, b. 1858; d. 1943.
- ii. ANDERSON FULLER<sup>144</sup>, b. 1860; d. 1935, West Virginia; m. (1) MARY CHAPMAN; b. 1861; d. 1941, West Virginia; m. (2) SALLIE, January 26, 1882, Marshall County, WV.

More About ANDERSON FULLER:  
Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

More About MARY CHAPMAN:  
Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

More About ANDERSON FULLER and SALLIE:  
Marriage: January 26, 1882, Marshall County, WV

- iii. CHARLES W. FULLER<sup>144</sup>, b. 1862.

#### Generation No. 4

**31.** GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> FULLER (*SIMON BAXTER*<sup>3</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>2</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835 in West Virginia, and died 1920 in West Virginia. He married ADALINE. She was born 1838 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for GEORGE W. FULLER:  
1870 West Virginia Marshall County, Liberty District, Census Records  
FULLER, 343  
George W...35...Farmer... 75...West Virginia  
Adaline...32...Pennsylvania  
Catherine...13...West Virginia  
John...11...Pennsylvania  
James...2...West Virginia

More About GEORGE W. FULLER:  
Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

Children of GEORGE FULLER and ADALINE are:

86. i. CATHERINE R.<sup>5</sup> FULLER, b. 1857; m. PERRY STEWART.  
ii. JOHN A. FULLER, b. 1859.  
iii. JAMES FULLER, b. 1868.  
iv. ELLSWORTH FULLER, b. 1871.  
v. JOSEPH S. FULLER, b. 1873.  
vi. IDA J. FULLER, b. 1875; m. LINCOLN STEELE.  
vii. SOPHRONIA FULLER, b. 1879.

**32.** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup> FULLER (*SIMON BAXTER*<sup>3</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>2</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836 in Virginia<sup>144</sup>. He married (1) JANE M. CARMICHAEL<sup>145</sup> January 01, 1857 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>146</sup>, daughter of DAVID CARMICHAEL and ANNE BARNEY. She was born 1831 in Virginia, and died December 29, 1862 in Marshall , West Virginia. He married (2) ADALINE S. FOSTER December 28, 1865 in Marshall County, WV<sup>147</sup>, daughter of JAMES FOSTER. She was born 1842. He married (3) KATE FOSTER February 17, 1904 in Marshall County, West Virginia. She was born 1860.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY FULLER:  
1860 West virginia Marshall County Census records  
FULLER (1544)  
Charles W...24-wm...farmer...VA  
Jane...28-wf... VA  
Albert...1-wm...VA  
Anderson...3/12-wm...VA

In 1904 his residence is stated as Nebraska.

More About JANE M. CARMICHAEL:  
Burial: Carmichael #2 Cemetery  
Cause of Death: childbirth

More About CHARLES FULLER and JANE CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: January 01, 1857, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>148</sup>

More About CHARLES FULLER and ADALINE FOSTER:  
Marriage: December 28, 1865, Marshall County, WV<sup>149</sup>

More About CHARLES FULLER and KATE FOSTER:  
Marriage: February 17, 1904, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children are listed above under (30) Jane M. Carmichael.

Children of CHARLES FULLER and ADALINE FOSTER are:

- i. CAMPBELL M.<sup>5</sup> FULLER<sup>150</sup>, b. 1867; d. April 17, 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>151</sup>.

Notes for CAMPBELL M. FULLER:  
Name: Campbell Mc or (C.M. Fuller)  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Date of Death: 4/17/1882  
Place of Death: Marshall County, WV  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia  
Years: 15  
Parents: C.W. & Adda S  
Information: C.W. Fuller  
Vol: 1 page: 57

More About CAMPBELL M. FULLER:  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. MOLLIE B. FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. Abt. 1868.
- iii. DELLIE FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. 1870.
- iv. JAMES ALEX FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. 1872.
- v. BENJAMIN F. FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. 1875.
- vi. JASPER N. FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. 1878.
- vii. JOSEPH J. FULLER<sup>152</sup>, b. 1878.

**33.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>153</sup> was born 1830 in Washington County, Ohio, and died March 29, 1873 in Aurelius TWP., Washington County, Ohio<sup>154</sup>. He married ELIZABETH RICHEY 1853 in Washington County, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES CARMICHAEL:

In 1850 Washington County, James is living with his Uncle Daniel Hupp and his family.

Daniel Hupp 26

Lavinia 26

Mahala 8

Mary 4

Sophia 3

George 1

James Carmicle 20

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: Scrofula (Tuberculosis of the lymph glands)

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH RICHEY:

Marriage: 1853, Washington County, Ohio

Children of JAMES CARMICHAEL and ELIZABETH RICHEY are:

- i. HELEN<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- ii. SARAH J. CARMICHAEL.
- iii. CHARLES F. CARMICHAEL.

**34. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>155</sup> was born April 07, 1833 in Ohio, and died 1912 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa. She married JACKSON C. HUPP<sup>156</sup> April 07, 1853 in Noble County, Ohio, son of JAMES HUPP and NANCY CREE. He was born July 22, 1829 in Noble County, Ohio, and died May 12, 1908 in Guthrie, Oklahoma Territory,.

Notes for JACKSON C. HUPP:

Moved family to Guthrie County, Iowa in 1871.

Listed in the Iowa Farmer's Directory of 1892. Received mail at the Guthrie Center Post office.

More About JACKSON HUPP and MARY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: April 07, 1853, Noble County, Ohio

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and JACKSON HUPP are:

87.
  - i. THOMAS F.<sup>5</sup> HUPP, b. June 1854, Ohio; d. Guthrie County Iowa.
  - ii. WILSON W. HUPP<sup>156</sup>, b. 1856, Ohio.
  - iii. MARTHA HUPP<sup>157</sup>, b. 1858, Ohio.
88.
  - iv. MARY AGNES HUPP, b. May 27, 1862, Noble County, Ohio; d. September 07, 1947, Stuart, Iowa.
  - v. LILLIE A. HUPP<sup>158</sup>, b. 1868, Ohio; m. JOHNSON.

Notes for LILLIE A. HUPP:

In 1947 she is living in Seattle Washington.

- vi. DANIEL F. HUPP<sup>158</sup>, b. 1875, Ohio.

**35. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>159</sup> was born 1834 in Ohio<sup>160</sup>, and died October 10, 1876 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>161</sup>. He married NANCY OKEY<sup>162</sup> October 10, 1855 in Noble County, Ohio<sup>163</sup>, daughter of WOODMAN OKEY and CATHERINE LEMLEY. She was born August 07, 1834 in Sycamore Valley, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>164</sup>, and died March 02, 1918 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>165</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA CARMICHAEL:

Buried in a Soldier's grave in Stafford cemetery next to his Grandfather, John Carmichael and Uncle, James Carmichael and Mary Earlewine Carmichael. Row 35 Grave 18.

Enlisted in Company D 92nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry August 9, 1862 as a First Sergeant. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Company K, 92nd OVI on November 18, 1864. Discharged June 19, 1865. Ref: Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion 1861-1866. Vol VII.

92nd Inf. OVI compiled by Larry Stevens

History. 949 men, N. H. Van Vorhes, colonel, organized at Marietta, Washington Co., Aug-Sep, 1862; made two expeditions into Western Virginia before mustered in or uniformed; Mustered October 1, 1862, ordered to the Kanawha Valley October 7, serving the year out in Lightburn's Kanawha Division; January 7, 1863, ordered to Nashville, Tennessee; served in Tennessee and Georgia in 1863, February 22, 1864, entered upon the Georgia Campaigns, assigned to First Brigade, third division, Fourteenth Army Corp; crossed into South Carolina in February, 1865, and marched through that State and North Carolina; through Richmond to Washington in May, 1865, and there reviewed; mustered out at Washington, June 10, 1865, 488 men, Lieutenant Colonel John C. Morrow commanding.

More About JOSHUA CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Stafford cemetery, Row 35 Grave 18

Fact 1: 1860, Farmer

Fact 2: 1850, Farmer in Washington County living with Uncle George Hupp

Occupation: 1870, Coal digger

Notes for NANCY OKEY:

Obituary for Nancy Okey Carmichael

Mrs. Nancy Carmichael, age eighty-four years, passed away at her home Saturday morning, March 2nd, after lingering illness. She was a highly respected lady. Her hospitality made her a host of friends. She was a sister of the late Gardner and Edward Okey. She leaves to mourn two sons and two daughters --Thompson Carmichael of Zanesville and Woodman Carmichael of Stafford, and Mrs. George Wells of MT. Tabor, and Miss Martha of the home who tenderly cared for her. Rev. Rasey conducted the funeral Monday afternoon at the M. E. Church where she had been a

member for many years. Interment in Stafford Cemetery.

More About NANCY OKEY:

Burial: Stafford cemetery

Cause of Death: Old Age<sup>166</sup>

More About JOSHUA CARMICHAEL and NANCY OKEY:

Marriage: October 10, 1855, Noble County, Ohio<sup>167</sup>

Children of JOSHUA CARMICHAEL and NANCY OKEY are:

- i. THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>168</sup>, b. 1857, Ohio; m. MALLISSA V. MCCONNELL, December 30, 1886, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>169</sup>.

More About THOMPSON CARMICHAEL:

Fact 1: 1919, lived in Zanesville, Ohio

More About THOMPSON CARMICHAEL and MALLISSA MCCONNELL:

Marriage: December 30, 1886, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>169</sup>

89. ii. JOHN WOODMAN CARMICHAEL, b. January 10, 1859, Monroe Co. Ohio; d. January 27, 1934, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.
90. iii. MARY CARMICHAEL, b. 1861, Ohio.
- iv. MARTHA CARMICHAEL<sup>170</sup>, b. August 1864, Monroe County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1940; m. OSCAR PRESTON WILSON, Aft. 1918, Alliance, Ohio; b. May 22, 1859, Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; d. 1930, Stark County, Ohio.

Notes for MARTHA CARMICHAEL:

In 1910 Martha is listed as the owner of a millinery store. For many years she lived with and cared for her Mother, Nancy Okey Carmichael, until her death in 1918.

Mr. Oscar Wilson of Alliance and Miss Mattie Carmichael of Stafford, were united in marriage at the home of R. B. Okey, 1316 Maryland Ave., S. W. Canton. Mr. Wilson, son of Capt. Wilson formerly of Stafford. Rev. Harren of Dueber Avenue M. E. Church officiated. Present were Mr. & Mrs. Ed Holland of Canton, Mrs. Park Mason of Alliance, also Mr. and Mrs. Still and Harry Wilson of Alliance; Mrs. Line and Mrs. Hagland of Canton.

Miss Mattie Carmichael motored to Summerfield, where she took a train to Canton, and to the home of her cousin formerly of Stafford, Mr. R. B. Okey. There she met and married Mr. Oscar Wilson of Alliance. Another cousin E. Holland, also living in Canton, welcomed the bridal party. Oscar's daughter by his previous marriage accompanied them to the license bureau. Nina Wilson says "Aunt Mat Wilson lived in Stafford in the 1830's and she raised her granddaughter Marie, who married Medford Hogue, a son of John Hogue."

More About OSCAR WILSON and MARTHA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: Aft. 1918, Alliance, Ohio

- v. CATHERINE CARMICHAEL<sup>170</sup>, b. 1866, Ohio; d. Bef. 1913<sup>171</sup>.
- vi. CAROLINE CARMICHAEL<sup>172</sup>, b. 1870, Ohio; d. 1872, Ohio.
91. vii. JESSIE CARMICHAEL, b. 1870, Ohio; d. Abt. 1894, Ohio.
- viii. OLIVE CARMICHAEL<sup>173</sup>, b. 1873, Ohio; d. Bef. 1913<sup>174</sup>.

**36.** CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>175</sup> was born 1835 in Ohio. She married JOHN F. MORRIS July 23, 1854 in Noble County, Ohio. He was born 1827 in England.

Notes for JOHN F. MORRIS:

1880 Noble county, Jefferson Twp., Ohio census records

John P. Moris 53 b England farmer

Cynthia A. 44 b Ohio

Mary A. 22 b Ohio

Thomas W. 20 b Ohio

Charles F. 18 b Ohio

Arins E. 16 b Ohio

James E. 14 b Ohio

Willis C. 10 b Ohio

Martha E. 6 b Ohio

More About JOHN MORRIS and CYNTHIA CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: July 23, 1854, Noble County, Ohio

Children of CYNTHIA CARMICHAEL and JOHN MORRIS are:

- i. IDA JANE<sup>5</sup> MORRIS.
- ii. MARTIN L. MORRIS.
- iii. MARY ANN MORRIS, b. 1858.
- iv. THOMAS W. MORRIS, b. 1860.
- v. CHARLES F. MORRIS, b. 1862.
- vi. ARIUS E. MORRIS, b. 1864.
- vii. JAMES E. MORRIS, b. 1866.
- viii. WILLIS C. MORRIS, b. 1870.
- ix. MARTHA CORA MORRIS, b. 1874.

**37.** MARY E.<sup>4</sup> WILSON (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1837 in Monroe County, Ohio. She married DAVID HUGHES, son of BENJAMIN HUGHES. He died April 30, 1869 in Monroe County, OH.

More About DAVID HUGHES:  
Cause of Death: Consumption

Children of MARY WILSON and DAVID HUGHES are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HUGHES.
- ii. WILLIAM D. HUGHES.

Notes for WILLIAM D. HUGHES:  
Died at the age of 4 months and 1 day of consumption.

- iii. ALVIRA HUGHES, b. 1858.
- iv. BALLETT HUGHES, b. 1860.

**38.** GEORGE MATSON<sup>4</sup> WILSON (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1841 in Monroe County, Ohio, and died 1898 in Hannibal, Ohio. He married MARY BELLE YOUNG.

Notes for GEORGE MATSON WILSON:  
He died in the pulpit of English Methodist church in Hannibal , Ohio. He was the pastor.

More About GEORGE MATSON WILSON:  
Burial: Eastern Cemetery, Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio

More About MARY BELLE YOUNG:  
Burial: Eastern Cemetery, Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio

Children of GEORGE WILSON and MARY YOUNG are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>5</sup> WILSON.
- ii. GEORGE C. WILSON.
- iii. CLARENCE WILSON.

**39.** SUSAN M.<sup>4</sup> WILSON (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1843 in Monroe County, Ohio. She married ISAAC HANSON November 12, 1863. He was born 1844 in Ohio<sup>176</sup>.

More About ISAAC HANSON and SUSAN WILSON:  
Marriage: November 12, 1863

Children of SUSAN WILSON and ISAAC HANSON are:

- i. IRA<sup>5</sup> HANSON.
- ii. FLORA HANSON, b. 1865.
- iii. MABEL HANSON, b. 1867<sup>176</sup>.
- iv. SARAH HANSON, b. 1869<sup>176</sup>.

- v. EMILY HANSON, b. 1871<sup>176</sup>.
- vi. ADDO HANSON, b. 1873<sup>176</sup>.
- vii. LAFAYETTE HANSON, b. 1875<sup>176</sup>.
- viii. THOMAS HANSON, b. 1878<sup>176</sup>.

**40.** LIBERTY CHURCH<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>177</sup> was born 1854 in Ohio, and died 1927. He married MARTHA WILSON Bef. 1875. She was born Abt. 1856 in Ohio, and died 1922 in Ohio.

Notes for LIBERTY CHURCH CURTIS:

1880 Noble County Stock Twp Ohio census records P 222A  
 Curtis, Liberty C 26 b Oh farmer father b MA mother b OH  
     Martha 24 b Ohio  
     Liberty J5 b Ohio  
     Maude 1 b Ohio  
 Curtis James P. 33 b Ohio Brother-in-law farm laborer

More About LIBERTY CHURCH CURTIS:

Burial: Eastern Cemetery, Summerfield, Ohio

More About MARTHA WILSON:

Burial: Eastern Cemetery, Summerfield, Ohio

More About LIBERTY CURTIS and MARTHA WILSON:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of LIBERTY CURTIS and MARTHA WILSON are:

- 92. i. LIBERTY J.<sup>5</sup> CURTIS, b. 1875; d. 1904, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.
- ii. MAUDE CURTIS<sup>178</sup>, b. 1879.

**41.** MARTHA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>179</sup> was born 1835 in Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio. She married (1) WILLIAM WILKINSON<sup>180</sup> April 02, 1854<sup>180</sup>. He died 1862. She married (2) JOHN ROHRER<sup>180</sup> March 13, 1864<sup>180</sup>. He was born 1839 in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM WILKINSON and MARTHA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: April 02, 1854<sup>180</sup>

Notes for JOHN ROHRER:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John ROHRER	Self	M	Male	W	41	OH	Farmer	GER	GER
Martha A. ROHRER	Wife	M	Female	W	45	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
William ROHRER	Son	S	Male	W	14	OH	At School	OH	OH
Alice ROHRER	Dau	S	Female	W	13	OH	At School	OH	OH

-----  
 Source Information:

Census Place Jefferson, Noble, Ohio  
 Family History Library Film 1255055  
 NA Film Number T9-1055  
 Page Number 112D

More About JOHN ROHRER and MARTHA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: March 13, 1864<sup>180</sup>

Children of MARTHA CARMICHAEL and WILLIAM WILKINSON are:

- i. ENOCH THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WILKINSON.
- ii. SAMUEL CLINTON WILKINSON.

Children of MARTHA CARMICHAEL and JOHN ROHRER are:

- iii. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> ROHRER, b. 1866.
- iv. ALICE ROHRER, b. 1867.

**42.** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>181</sup> was born February 24, 1839 in Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>182</sup>, and died April 18, 1925<sup>182</sup>. He married SARAH FARLEY<sup>183</sup> November 21, 1857<sup>184</sup>, daughter of ANDREW FARLEY. She was born March 20, 1837 in Ohio<sup>184</sup>, and died October 01, 1918<sup>184</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM CARMICHAEL:

Served in Civil War. 1. Co., B 88th OVI entered 6-2-62 and mustered out 9-26-62.  
2. Co., K 120th OVI entered 10-9-62 and mustered out 7-7-65.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	41	OH	Tobacco Packer	OH	VA
Sarah CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	43	OH	Keeping House	OH	VA
Armadilla CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	18	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Clement CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	16	OH	At Home	OH	OH
John CARMICHAEL	Son		Male	W	14	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Alonzo CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	10	WV	At Home	OH	OH
Savanah J. CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	5	WV		OH	OH
Calvin CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	3	WV		OH	OH
Leonard CARMICHAEL	Other	S	Male	W	7M	WV		OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Pensboro, Ritchie, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255413  
NA Film Number T9-1413  
Page Number 377B

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and SARAH FARLEY:

Marriage: November 21, 1857<sup>184</sup>

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and SARAH FARLEY are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>185</sup>, b. September 12, 1858<sup>186</sup>; d. May 27, 1943<sup>186</sup>; m. LUNDA NUZUM<sup>186</sup>, March 15, 1888<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Sarah A. HASHSHMOND	Self	S	Female	W	39	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Jefferson HASHSHMOND	Self	S	Male	W	17	OH	At Home	OH	OH
George HASHSHMOND	Son	S	Male	W	14	OH	At School	OH	OH
Alex CARMECHEAL	Other	S	Male	W	21	OH	Farmer	OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Meade, Tyler, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255414  
NA Film Number T9-1414  
Page Number 14D

More About ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL and LUNDA NUZUM:

Marriage: March 15, 1888<sup>186</sup>

- ii. WARREN R. CARMICHAEL<sup>187</sup>, b. May 12, 1860, Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>188</sup>; d. December 17, 1948<sup>188</sup>; m. MATILDA MORAN<sup>188</sup>, August 12, 1895<sup>188</sup>; b. July 03, 1870<sup>188</sup>; d. December 29, 1952<sup>188</sup>.

More About WARREN CARMICHAEL and MATILDA MORAN:

Marriage: August 12, 1895<sup>188</sup>

- iii. ARMADILLA CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. May 22, 1862, Ohio<sup>188</sup>; d. November 15, 1944<sup>188</sup>.
- iv. SAMUEL ANDREW CLEMENT CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. January 26, 1864, Ohio<sup>188</sup>; d. March 01, 1942<sup>188</sup>.
- v. JOHN ROHR CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. January 12, 1866, Ohio<sup>188</sup>; d. June 1922<sup>188</sup>; m. WYNONA CATHERINE MOORE<sup>188</sup>, June 06, 1894<sup>188</sup>.

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and WYNONA MOORE:

Marriage: June 06, 1894<sup>188</sup>

- vi. PETER MCCLELEN CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. April 12, 1868, West Virginia<sup>188</sup>; d. July 31, 1870<sup>188</sup>.
- vii. ALONZO CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. September 18, 1870, West Virginia<sup>188</sup>; d. March 29, 1905<sup>188</sup>; m. LOU VANCHIE RUBLE<sup>188</sup>, February 04, 1897, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>188</sup>.

More About ALONZO CARMICHAEL and LOU RUBLE:

Marriage: February 04, 1897, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>188</sup>

- viii. MARTHA ANN CARMICHAEL<sup>188</sup>, b. December 27, 1872, West Virginia<sup>188</sup>; d. July 08, 1873<sup>188</sup>.
- ix. SAVANNAH J CARMICHAEL<sup>189</sup>, b. 1875, West Virginia.
- x. CALVIN CARMICHAEL<sup>190</sup>, b. October 12, 1876, West Virginia<sup>190</sup>.
- xi. LENARD CARMICHAEL<sup>190</sup>, b. September 24, 1879, West Virginia<sup>190</sup>; d. September 06, 1880<sup>190</sup>.

**43. EARLEWINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL** (*SAMUEL LEWIS<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>191</sup> was born 1846 in Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio. He married DORCAS CASH September 29, 1866 in Noble County, Ohio. She was born 1846 in Ohio.

Notes for EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Evlvins CARMECHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	35	OH	Farmer	OH	PA
Darkes CARMECHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	35	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Viola CARMECHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	12	WV	At Home	OH	OH
Samuel CARMECHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	10	WV		OH	OH
Elwood CARMECHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	8	WV		OH	OH
Reason CARMECHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	6	WV		OH	OH
Wm CARMECHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	4	WV		OH	OH
Mary CARMECHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W	2	WV		OH	OH
Luther CARMECHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	8M	WV		OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Meade, Tyler, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255414  
NA Film Number T9-1414  
Page Number 14

More About EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL and DORCAS CASH:

Marriage: September 29, 1866, Noble County, Ohio

Children of EARLEWINE CARMICHAEL and DORCAS CASH are:

- i. VIOLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1868.
- ii. SAMUEL CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1870.
- iii. ELWOOD CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1872.
- iv. REASON CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1874.
- v. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1876.
- vi. MARY CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1878.

vii. LUTHER CARMICHAEL<sup>192</sup>, b. 1880.

**44.** LOUISA JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>193</sup> was born 1849 in Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio, and died February 25, 1925 in Harrietsville, Ohio. She married WILLIAM LEE<sup>193</sup> November 15, 1863 in Noble County, Ohio. He was born 1842 in Ohio, and died January 06, 1930 in Harrietsville, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM LEE:  
Household: 1880 Census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William LEE	Self	M	Male	W	38	OH	Farmer	PRUSSIA	OH
Louisa J. LEE	Wife	M	Female	W	31	OH	Keeping House	WV	NY
Armita C. LEE	Dau	S	Female	W	15	OH	House Keeping	OH	OH
Ellsworth W. LEE	Son	S	Male	W	14	OH	Farm Laborer	OH	OH
Columbus W. LEE	Son	S	Male	W	11	OH	Farm Laborer	OH	OH
Emerson LEE	Son	S	Male	W	9	OH		OH	OH
Mary E. LEE	Dau	S	Female	W	8	OH		OH	OH
Marila A. LEE	Dau	S	Female	W	5	OH		OH	OH
Wilbert E. LEE	Son	S	Male	W	2	OH		OH	OH
Everett LEE	Son	S	Male	W	3M	OH		OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Elk, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 68A

More About WILLIAM LEE and LOUISA CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: November 15, 1863, Noble County, Ohio

Children of LOUISA CARMICHAEL and WILLIAM LEE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> LEE<sup>193</sup>.
- ii. FLOYD BRYAN LEE<sup>193</sup>.
- iii. SAMUEL CLARENCE LEE<sup>193</sup>.
- iv. SHELDON MAYFIELD LEE<sup>193</sup>.
- v. MURRELL ELLSWORTH LEE<sup>193</sup>, b. 1864.
93. vi. ARMINDA CAMPSADEL LEE, b. 1865.
- vii. COLUMBUS WILLARD LEE<sup>193</sup>, b. 1869<sup>194</sup>.
- viii. EMERSON BENNETT LEE<sup>195</sup>, b. 1871.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH LEE<sup>195</sup>, b. 1872.
- x. MARILLA ALBERTINE LEE<sup>195</sup>, b. 1875.
- xi. WILBERT IRVING LEE<sup>195</sup>, b. 1878.
- xii. EVERETT ORRIS LEE<sup>195</sup>, b. 1880.

**45.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>196</sup> was born December 14, 1850 in Elk TWP, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>197</sup>, and died May 06, 1917 in Zanesville, Muskingum, County, Ohio<sup>197</sup>. He married NANCY A. LOCKE May 29, 1873 in Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>198</sup>. She was born 1853 in Virginia.

Notes for DAVID CARMICHAEL:

In 1860, David is 10 years old and living with his family in Noble County, Elk Twp., Ohio.

In 1870, David is listed with his parents and sister, Harriet, in the Noble County, Elk Twp., Ohio census records. He is nineteen years of age. (This does not jibe with the story below).

David Carmichael was a man of sterling integrity and of unusual business ability. He was a native of Ohio and was eleven years old when he came to West Virginia, a poor boy seeking employment, which he accepted as a farm hand and worked for 50 cents a day. He had but limited opportunities for acquiring an education, but he had ambition to better his condition and took advantage of such chances as came his way, paying attention to those better equipped than himself and reading instructive books. Proving industrious and reliable in the employ of farmers, this reputation

enabled him to secure better wages in the employ of tobacco packers and he became manager of a warehouse. Later he was employed in Hanlon's Mill, situated on McKim Creek, two miles out of Hebron and it was at this point, in a little building 12 by 16 in dimensions which he had built himself, that he began business as a merchant. He had natural aptitude for merchandising, and from this humble beginning developed into one of the most successful merchants in Tyler County. Subsequently finding a purchaser for his small store, he opened another at Mole Hill in Ritchie County, removing from there two years later to Wick, Tyler County, where he was a merchant for five years. His next removal was to Meadville in Tyler County, where he remained in the mercantile business and also operating a farm, and then moved to Smithfield, in the oil district of Wetzel County and for fifteen years was the leading merchant in that County. In the meanwhile David Carmichael married Nancy A. Locke, and three children were born to them: Floyd who is manager of the Carmichael Candy Company, wholsale confectioners at Clarksburg, West Virginia; Alice, who died at the age of twenty-two years, was the wife of Nathan Bane; and Wilbert F., who belongs to Parkersburg. David Carmichael was a member of the Christian Church. He was active in the democratic party, served one term as a Justice of the Peace and at one time was his party's candidate for sheriff. When he retired from business he was succeeded by his sons, and he finally returned to Ohio.

Died in Zanesville at 151 South 6th St. 1st Ward. He was a retired merchant. Death certificate was signed by Wilber Carmichael of Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David	CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W 29	OH	Dry Goods Merchant	VA	NY
Nancy A.	CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W 27	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Floyd	CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W 6	WV OH	VA		
Wilbert	CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W 4	WV OH	VA		
Clary A.	CARMICHAEL	Dau	S	Female	W 1	WV OH	VA		

-----  
 Source Information:

Census Place Meade, Tyler, West Virginia  
 Family History Library Film 1255414  
 NA Film Number T9-1414  
 Page Number 14C

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL:

Burial: May 10, 1917, Clarskburg, West Virginia<sup>199</sup>  
 Cause of Death: stomach cancer & shock from surgery

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL and NANCY LOCKE:

Marriage: May 29, 1873, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>200</sup>

Children of DAVID CARMICHAEL and NANCY LOCKE are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>201</sup>, b. 1872, West Virginia.
- ii. ALICE CARMICHAEL<sup>201</sup>, b. 1874, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. 1896; m. NATHAN BANE<sup>201</sup>.

Notes for ALICE CARMICHAEL:

Died at 22 years of age

94. iii. WILBERT F. CARMICHAEL, b. March 10, 1876, Hanlon's Mill, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
- iv. CLARY A. CARMICHAEL, b. 1879, West Virginia.

**46.** HENRY E.<sup>4</sup> HUPP (*MARY ANNA*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1835 in Noble County, Ohio, and died Abt. 1870. He married LORETTA GOODWILL.

Children of HENRY HUPP and LORETTA GOODWILL are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>5</sup> HUPP, b. 1860.
- ii. MARY ALCENY HUPP, b. 1861.

Notes for MARY ALCENY HUPP:

Ddied at age 18 months.

More About MARY ALCENY HUPP:  
Fact 1: Bet. 1863 - 1864, Died at 18 months of age

- iii. MIRANDA (HARRIET) HUPP, b. 1863.
- iv. JOHN M. HUPP, b. May 01, 1865; d. June 12, 1944.

Notes for JOHN M. HUPP:  
Living with Grandparents, John T. and Mary A. Hupp in 1880 Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio.

- v. JAMES E. HUPP, b. 1867.

Notes for JAMES E. HUPP:  
Living with Grandparents, John T. and Mary A. Hupp in 1880 Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio.

- vi. MARY ANN HUPP, b. November 06, 1869; d. February 02, 1951.

Notes for MARY ANN HUPP:  
Living with Grandparents, John T. and Mary A. Hupp in 1880 Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio.

**47.** MERRIMAN<sup>4</sup> HUPP (*MARY ANNA*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1846 in Monroe County, Ohio, and died May 06, 1929 in Ravenswood, WV. He married SUSAN PRICE. She was born November 1846, and died 1912.

Notes for MERRIMAN HUPP:  
Buried in Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, WV.

More About MERRIMAN HUPP:  
Burial: Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, WV  
Fact 1: Merriman is buried in the Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, WV

Children of MERRIMAN HUPP and SUSAN PRICE are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HUPP, b. November 18, 1871, Noble County, Ohio; d. April 21, 1938, Ravenswood, West Virginia.
- ii. CHARLES K. HUPP, b. November 27, 1873; d. November 15, 1948.
- iii. FLORENCE M. HUPP, b. November 05, 1874; d. August 28, 1960.
- iv. HERMAN E. HUPP, b. June 12, 1877; d. 1931.
- v. EMILY J. HUPP, b. November 16, 1878.
- vi. JAMES ARTHUR HUPP, b. November 08, 1880; d. September 11, 1948.

**48.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> HUPP (*MARY ANNA*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1848 in Noble County, Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. He married ALMIRTA SEARS. She was born 1851.

Notes for JAMES HUPP:  
James is buried in the Highland Cemetery, Beaver County, Ohioville, PA.

More About JAMES HUPP:  
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Ohioville, PA  
Fact 1: Buried in the Highland Cemetery, Ohioville, PA

Children of JAMES HUPP and ALMIRTA SEARS are:

- i. LILLIE<sup>5</sup> HUPP, b. 1871.
- ii. BENJAMIN HUPP, b. April 1873.
- iii. MARY M. HUPP, b. January 31, 1875.
- iv. ERVIN HUPP, b. February 1879.

**49.** MILLIGAN<sup>4</sup> HUPP (*MARY ANNA*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>202</sup> was born February 20, 1853. He married MARY. She was born 1859.

Children of MILLIGAN HUPP and MARY are:  
i. LUTHER H.<sup>5</sup> HUPP<sup>202</sup>, b. 1878.

ii. MABEL A. HUPP<sup>202</sup>, b. 1880.

**50.** EMILY J.<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES J.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1848, and died 1883 in Meigs County, Ohio. She married WILCOX.

More About EMILY J. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Half Acre Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio

Child of EMILY CARMICHAEL and WILCOX is:

i. BERTHA E.<sup>5</sup> WILCOX, b. 1878.

**51.** ALEXANDRA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>203</sup> was born 1847 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1900. She married ELI B. MORTON<sup>204</sup> July 22, 1866 in Monroe County, Ohio<sup>205</sup>, son of BARZILLA MORTON. He was born March 1846 in Ohio, and died in Kansas.

Notes for ALEXANDRA CARMICHAEL:

There is a problem with this individual In 1850 and 1860 Monroe County, Ohio census it is a male. However in 1866 an Axey Carmichael of "Monroe County" marries Eli Morton. Living in Noble County, Ohio in 1870 and 1880 census records.

In 1880 Ritchie County, West Virginia, William R and Mary Ann Carmichael are listed with a C. Morton, 8 yrs born in Ohio and listed as a granddaughter.

Notes for ELI B. MORTON:

Listed in Noble County, Elk Twp., Ohio in 1870 and 1880 census records.

In 1900 he is a widow living in Falls Twp., North of Cottonwood River in Chase County, Kansas with sons Otto and Fred and daughter Lulu.

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDRA CARMICHAEL and ELI MORTON:

Married by Thos Martin Esq.

More About ELI MORTON and ALEXANDRA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: July 22, 1866, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>205</sup>

Children of ALEXANDRA CARMICHAEL and ELI MORTON are:

- i. IOLA<sup>5</sup> MORTON, b. 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM B. MORTON, b. 1869.
- iii. ONEALY MORTON, b. 1871.
- iv. C. MORTON<sup>206</sup>, b. 1872.

Notes for C. MORTON:

Living with Grandparents: William Carmichael and Mary Ann (Okey) in 1880, Grant, Ritchie County, Ohio

- v. OLIVE MORTON, b. 1873.
- vi. OTTO M. MORTON, b. 1877.
- vii. MARY M. MORTON, b. 1878.
- viii. LULU L. MORTON<sup>207</sup>, b. June 1881, Ohio.
- ix. FRED L. MORTON<sup>208</sup>, b. May 1883, Ohio.

**52.** GARDNER<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>209</sup> was born December 1849 in Ohio<sup>210</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH SHRIVER March 08, 1874 in Washington County Ohio<sup>211</sup>. She was born May 1848 in Ohio<sup>212</sup>.

Notes for GARDNER CARMICHAEL:

Listed in 1880 Grant, Ritchie County, West Virginia Census records

More About GARDNER CARMICHAEL and MARY SHRIVER:

Marriage: March 08, 1874, Washington County Ohio<sup>213</sup>

Children of GARDNER CARMICHAEL and MARY SHRIVER are:

95. i. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. March 20, 1872, Washington County, Ohio.  
ii. RAYMOND CARMICHAEL<sup>214</sup>, b. December 1888, West Virginia.

**53.** MONROE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM R.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1851 in Ohio<sup>215</sup>. He married (1) VIOLA Bef. 1880. She was born May 1860, and died March 12, 1883 in Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>216</sup>. He married (2) SARAH ANN HANEY<sup>217</sup> August 24, 1885 in Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>218</sup>. She was born October 1865 in Ohio.

Notes for MONROE CARMICHAEL:

Listed in 1880 Grant, Ritchie County, West Virginia Census records:

Monroe Carmichael 28 b OH

Viola 21 b WV

G. 30 b OH

Elizabeth 30 b OH

Albert 8 b OH

They were living just down the road from sister, Caroline and husband, Gordon Jamieson and next door to Father and Mother William and Mary Anne Carmichael

More About MONROE CARMICHAEL and VIOLA:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

Marriage Notes for MONROE CARMICHAEL and SARAH HANEY:

Records state Monroe is a widow. Sarah is 17 years old.

More About MONROE CARMICHAEL and SARAH HANEY:

Marriage: August 24, 1885, Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>218</sup>

Children of MONROE CARMICHAEL and SARAH HANEY are:

- i. CREED C.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>219</sup>, b. December 1885, West Virginia; m. MARY T. HINES.
- ii. MAUD CARMICHAEL<sup>219</sup>, b. January 1889, West Virginia.
- iii. ETHEL R. CARMICHAEL<sup>219</sup>, b. April 1891, West Virginia.
- iv. HARMAN H. CARMICHAEL<sup>219</sup>, b. January 25, 1894, West Virginia<sup>220</sup>; d. September 27, 1988, Oklahoma<sup>220</sup>.

More About HARMAN H. CARMICHAEL:

Last Residence Zip code: 74114<sup>220</sup>

Social Security Number: 444-10-1657<sup>220</sup>

**54.** CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM R.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>221,221</sup> was born October 1854 in Monroe County, Ohio<sup>222</sup>, and died August 16, 1919 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>223,223</sup>. She married MARK GORDON JAMISON December 12, 1872 in Washington County, Ohio, son of JAMES JAMESON and ELIZABETH GORDON. He was born January 07, 1849 in Washington County, Ohio, and died October 13, 1920 in Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Notes for CAROLINE CARMICHAEL:

In 1870 she is living with parents and siblings in Washington County, Ohio.

In Okey family Tree compiled by Miles Okey et al she is listed as "Tall"

Listed in 1880 Grant, Ritchie County, West Virginia Census records

More About CAROLINE CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Ritchie County, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Hardening of arteries

More About MARK GORDON JAMISON:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Ritchie County, West Virginia

More About MARK JAMISON and CAROLINE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: December 12, 1872, Washington County, Ohio

Children of CAROLINE CARMICHAEL and MARK JAMISON are:

96. i. OLDEN<sup>5</sup> JAMISON, b. November 06, 1875, Washington County, Ohio; d. June 22, 1911, Boone County, West

- Virginia.
97. ii. OKEY OSBERN JAMISON, b. October 05, 1877, Monroe County, Ohio; d. May 1939, Raymon, Alberta, Canada.  
 iii. INFANT DAUGHTER JAMISON<sup>224</sup>, b. March 14, 1878, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. March 14, 1878, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
98. iv. WILLIAM R. JAMISON, b. August 11, 1880, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. March 1973, Summit City, California 96089.  
 v. HARLEN L. JAMISON<sup>224</sup>, b. July 1883, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. Washington County, Ohio; m. ORA PERRY<sup>224</sup>, Washington County, Ohio<sup>224</sup>.

More About HARLEN JAMISON and ORA PERRY:  
 Marriage: Washington County, Ohio<sup>224</sup>

99. vi. CLAUDE B. JAMISON, b. February 12, 1886, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. Canada.  
 vii. CLARA M. JAMISON<sup>224</sup>, b. January 03, 1888, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. July 1970, Washington County, Ohio; m. (1) CARL SCOFFIELD<sup>224</sup>; m. (2) JOHN CROSS<sup>224</sup>.
100. viii. CHARLES ADRIAN JAMISON, b. August 11, 1890, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. May 06, 1974, Washington County, Ohio.
101. ix. LELIA EDNA JAMISON, b. October 30, 1892, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. April 15, 1984, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.  
 x. MARK GORDON JAMISON, JR<sup>224</sup>, b. March 23, 1895, Ritchie County, West Virginia; m. THELMA<sup>224</sup>.

**55.** COLUMBIA<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM R.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1868 in Ohio<sup>225</sup>. She married CLINTON SATTERFIELD<sup>226</sup> Bef. 1892, son of S. SATTERFIELD and SARAH. He was born April 1870 in West Virginia<sup>227</sup>.

More About CLINTON SATTERFIELD and COLUMBIA CARMICHAEL:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1892

Children of COLUMBIA CARMICHAEL and CLINTON SATTERFIELD are:

- i. ROY CALWELL<sup>5</sup> SATTERFIELD<sup>227</sup>, b. November 04, 1892, West Virginia; d. June 15, 1982, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>228</sup>; m. EDDIE HAM; b. October 16, 1893<sup>229</sup>; d. September 1982, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>229</sup>.

More About ROY CALWELL SATTERFIELD:  
 Social Security Number: 464-05-7138 Issued in Texas

More About EDDIE HAM:  
 Social Security Number: 458-17-5610 issued in Texas<sup>229</sup>

- ii. ROXY M. SATTERFIELD<sup>230</sup>, b. December 1894, West Virginia; d. February 1993, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas; m. JOHN DAVID GARRISON; b. January 28, 1889, West Virginia.

More About ROXY M. SATTERFIELD:  
 Social Security #: 459-48-9617

- iii. OKEY O. SATTERFIELD, b. October 24, 1905; d. March 03, 2000, Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About OKEY O. SATTERFIELD:  
 Social Security #: 443-03-5176 issued in Oklahoma

**56.** JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID L.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>231</sup> was born August 07, 1847 in Monroe County, Ohio. He married REBECCA ELLEN SHOCKEY<sup>232</sup> April 17, 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>232</sup>. She was born February 20, 1855 in Phillipi, Barbour County, Virginia.

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and REBECCA SHOCKEY:  
 Marriage: April 17, 1881, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>232</sup>

Children of JAMES CARMICHAEL and REBECCA SHOCKEY are:

- i. MONAD<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL.  
 ii. LORA CARMICHAEL.  
 iii. NANCY CARMICHAEL.  
 iv. ELFRA CARMICHAEL.  
 v. OLLIE VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL, m. IRA RAYMOND LANE, 1915, Jackson County, West Virginia.

More About IRA LANE and OLLIE CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: 1915, Jackson County, West Virginia

vi. HARRY LEE CARMICHAEL, b. February 13, 1882, Jackson County, West Virginia.

**57.** WILLIAM BRADFORD<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID L.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>233</sup> was born 1853 in Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA FERGUSON<sup>234</sup> June 21, 1876 in Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>234</sup>. She was born 1857 in West Virginia, and died Aft. 1880. He married (2) SARAH BELL FERGUSON<sup>234</sup> March 03, 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>234</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM BRADFORD CARMICHAEL:  
Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William CARMICHAEL	Self	M	Male	W	25	OH	Works On Farm	WV	VA
Lyddia CARMICHAEL	Wife	M	Female	W	23	WV	Keeping House	IN	WV
James M. CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	3	WV	At Home	OH	WV
Edward CARMICHAEL	Son	S	Male	W	1	WV	At Home	OH	WV

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255404  
NA Film Number T9-1404  
Page Number 485C

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and LYDIA FERGUSON:  
Marriage: June 21, 1876, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>234</sup>

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and SARAH FERGUSON:  
Marriage: March 03, 1883, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>234</sup>

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and LYDIA FERGUSON are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1877.
- ii. EDWARD CARMICHAEL, b. 1879.

**58.** MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID L.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>235</sup> was born 1857 in Ohio. She married JOHN W. WILLIAMSON<sup>236</sup> February 04, 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>236</sup>.

More About JOHN WILLIAMSON and MARY CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: February 04, 1875, Jackson County, West Virginia<sup>236</sup>

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and JOHN WILLIAMSON are:

- i. FLETCH<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. 1875, West Virginia.
- ii. RUTHAFORD B. WILLIAMSON, b. 1878, West Virginia.

**59.** MILTON<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID L.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>237</sup> was born July 1875 in West Virginia. He married (1) MARY E. CROW December 19, 1895 in Marshall County, West Virginia. She was born May 13, 1877, and died April 09, 1898 in West Virginia. He married (2) CORA L. SNEDIKER August 30, 1898 in Limestone, West Virginia, daughter of J. W. SNEDIKER. She was born August 1881 in West Virginia, and died 1943 in Marshall, West Virginia.

Notes for MILTON CARMICHAEL:  
Living in Fairfield, Marshall County, West Virginia in 1928.

More About MARY E. CROW:  
Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

More About MILTON CARMICHAEL and MARY CROW:

Marriage: December 19, 1895, Marshall County, West Virginia

More About MILTON CARMICHAEL and CORA SNEDIKER:

Marriage: August 30, 1898, Limestone, West Virginia

Child of MILTON CARMICHAEL and CORA SNEDIKER is:

- i. ANGIE L.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. February 1900.

**60.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> SHILLING (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>238</sup> was born Abt. 1851 in Ohio. He married ADALINE LAMBLY, daughter of HENRY LAMBLY and DARKEST. She was born 1854 in Ohio.

Notes for DAVID SHILLING:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	27	OH	Farmer	VA	VA
Adaline SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	26	OH	House Keeper	ENG	ENG
Oscar D. SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH		OH	OH
John H. SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	4	OH		OH	OH
Eva V. SHILLING	Dau	S	Female	W	2	OH		OH	OH
Giles E. SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	9M	OH		OH	OH
Henry LAMBLY	FatherL	M	Male	W	75	ENG		ENG	ENG
Darkest LAMBLY	MotherL	M	Female	W	71	MD		MD	MD

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Noble, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 154A

Children of DAVID SHILLING and ADALINE LAMBLY are:

- i. OSCAR D.<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. 1875, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN H. SHILLING, b. 1876, Ohio.
- iii. EVA V. SHILLING, b. 1878, Ohio.
- iv. GILES E. SHILLING, b. 1879, Ohio.

**61.** WILLIAM M.<sup>4</sup> SHILLING (*EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1840 in Monroe County, Ohio<sup>239</sup>, and died April 01, 1913 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado. He married SAMANTHA ADELINE MELLON. She was born 1842 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for WILLIAM M. SHILLING:

William Shilling fought in the Civil War, 30th Ohio volunteer Infantry, Company K. Fought at Bull Run and Antietam. Was shot in the arm at Antietam and the arm was amputated at the shoulder(September 17, 18620 He farmed in Noble Co. for about two years and then joined the army. Came back and farmed some more. Bought some more land in Noble County after his wife's mother died. The land was from David Shilling, my gg grandfather. Wm was living in Shelby Co in 1867 when Giles Thomas was born. He may have been working on the canal. In 1870 he was back in Noble Co in time for the census. By 1880 he was in Nebraska and moved to Monte Vista Colorado by 1884. He later became a miner. I can't imagine how hard it was to mine with only one arm.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	40	PA	Farmer	PA	PA
Samantha SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	38	PA	Keeping House	IRE	PA
Earias SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	17	OH	At Home	PA	PA
Jiles SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	15	OH	At Home	PA	PA
Taylor SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	13	OH	At Home	PA	PA

Carneales SHILLING Son S Male W 11 OH At Home PA PA  
 Nancy SHILLING Dau S Female W 8 OH At Home PA PA  
 Sarah SHILLING Dau S Female W 5 OH At Home PA PA  
 Emma SHILLING Dau S Female W 1 NE At Home PA PA

-----  
 Source Information:

Census Place Industry, Phelps, Nebraska  
 Family History Library Film 1254753  
 NA Film Number T9-0753  
 Page Number 91B

1900 U.S. Census Colorado, Rio Grande County, Page 28 finds William 58 a miner married for 40 years to Samatha A. 57 the mother of 10 children 9 living Son Taylor 30 years old. an electrician ,

1910 U. S. Census Colorado, RIO GRANDE, Roll 125 Book 1, Page 58 a found William 70 a miner married for 50 years to Samatha 68 and son Taylor 40 an electric manager for a light plant.

Notes for SAMANTHA ADELINE MELLON:

From the September 25, 1920 issue of the Monte Vista Journal: "The death of Mrs. Samantha Shilling, mother of Taylor and Nelson Shilling of this place, died suddenly last Saturday, September 18, at her home on Jefferson St. She had prepared dinner for her son Taylor and then lay down on the bed where he found her dead sometime later. Mrs. Shilling has been a resident of Monte Vista for more than 30 years. She is survived by 10 children, two of whom live here and four of Delta who were present at the funeral which was conducted by Rev. Keiry Monday and interment made in the Monte Vista Cemetery."

Children of WILLIAM SHILLING and SAMANTHA MELLON are:

- i. CHAD<sup>5</sup> SHILLING.
- ii. JENNIE SHILLING, m. ROCKERT.
- iii. EVA CATHERINE SHILLING, b. 1860.
- iv. ARIUS E. SHILLING, b. 1862, Ohio.
102. v. GILES THOMAS SHILLING, b. February 19, 1866, Shelby Co., Ohio; d. October 08, 1931.
- vi. TAYLOR D. SHILLING, b. 1867, Noble County, Ohio; d. 1942.
- vii. NEAL SHILLING, b. 1869.
- viii. NANCY SHILLING<sup>240</sup>, b. 1872, Ohio.
- ix. SADIE SHILLING, b. 1875; m. DINGMAN.
- x. EMMA SHILLING<sup>241</sup>, b. 1879, Nebraska.
- xi. NELSON JOHN SHILLING, b. April 16, 1883, Cook County, Nebraska; d. November 1969, Delta, Delta, Colorado.

More About NELSON JOHN SHILLING:  
 Social Security #: 523-70-4928 issued in Colorado

**62.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHILLING (*EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>242</sup> was born 1842 in Ohio. He married NANCY ELIZABETH HUPP Bef. 1873 in Ohio, daughter of GEORGE HUPP and ELIZABETH GROVE. She was born 1852 in Ohio, and died 1888.

Notes for THOMAS SHILLING:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Thomas SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	39	OH	Farmer	WV	OH
Nancy E. SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	28	OH		OH	WV
Ulyssis S. SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	7	OH		OH	OH
Zevba M. SHILLING	Dau	S	Female	W	3	OH		OH	OH

-----  
 Source Information:

Census Place Center, Morgan, Ohio  
 Family History Library Film 1255053

More About THOMAS SHILLING and NANCY HUPP:  
Marriage: Bef. 1873, Ohio

Children of THOMAS SHILLING and NANCY HUPP are:

- i. ULYSSES S.<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. 1873, Ohio.
- ii. ZEVBA SHILLING, b. 1877, Ohio.

**63.** LEWIS<sup>4</sup> SHILLING (*EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>242</sup> was born Abt. 1847 in Ohio, and died February 18, 1933 in Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio<sup>243</sup>. He married MARY MATILDA LAMBLEY<sup>244</sup> Abt. 1880. She was born 1860 in Ohio, and died November 12, 1939 in Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio<sup>245</sup>.

Notes for LEWIS SHILLING:

I, Lewis Shilling, of the Township of Jefferson, County of Noble, and State of Ohio being about 85 years of age, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do Make, Publish and Declare this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking and making null and void all other last wills and testaments by me made heretofore:

First: My will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid out of my estate, as soon after my decease as shall be found convenient.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Tillie Shilling all my property both real and personal to be hers absolutely to do with as she deems best to sell the real estate and make deeds to the purchaser and adjust all claims.

Item third - It is my will that my son, B. C. Shilling act as executor of this my will.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand to this my Last Will and Testament at my home in, Jefferson Twp., Ohio this 15th day of August in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-two.  
signed (His mark)

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said Lewis Shilling in our presence, and by him published and declared as and for his last Will and Testament, and in his presence in the presence of each other, and at her request, have hereto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Jefferson Twp., this 15th day of August A. D. 1932.

George Shelellesperger (sp?) residing at Dexter City Rd Jefferson Twp.

L. D. Headley residing at Dexter City, Ohio

Household:1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Giles SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	65	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Eva C. SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	62	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Lewis SHILLING	Son	M	Male	W	26	OH	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Matilda SHILLING	DauL	M	Female	W	20	OH	Boarding	OH	OH
Murray SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	22	OH	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Irona SHILLING	GDau	S	Female	W	9	OH	At School	OH	OH

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Jefferson, Noble, Ohio  
Family History Library Film 1255055  
NA Film Number T9-1055  
Page Number 117B

Notes for MARY MATILDA LAMBLEY:

I, Tillie Shilling, of the Township of Jefferson, County of Noble, and State of Ohio being of full age, of sound mind and memory and not under restraint, do Make, Publish and Declare this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking and making null and void all other last wills and testaments by me made heretofore:

Item One: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses, including the funeral expense of my deceased husband,

Lewis Shilling, shall be paid out of my estate.

Item Two: I devise to my daughter, Gladys Hesson, Twenty (20) acres of my farm in Jefferson Township, Noble County, Ohio. Said tract lying in the Northeast corner of said farm.

Item Three: All the rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal, I bequeath and devise to my son B. C. Shilling.

Item Four: The debts and funeral expenses mentioned in Item One, of this my will, shall be paid by my children, Lone Mullen, Gladys Hesson, and B. C. Shilling, each paying equal shares.

Should any of the above mentioned children, contest this will, or fail to pay their share of the debts and funeral expenses, mentioned in Item One, or put in a bill for my care and keep, then it is my will that their share shall go to my son B. C. Shilling.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand at Dexter City, Ohio this 15th day of July nineteen hundred and thirty-three. signed (Her mark)

Signed by said Tillie Shilling who at the same time published and declared the same as and for her last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who in her presence, and in the presence of each other, and at her request, have hereto subscribe our names as witnesses.

W. F. Bell Witness

Elsa Bell Witness

More About LEWIS SHILLING and MARY LAMBLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of LEWIS SHILLING and MARY LAMBLEY are:

103. i. B. C.<sup>5</sup> SHILLING, b. 1884, Noble County, Ohio.
- ii. GLADYS SHILLING.
- iii. LONE SHILLING.

**64.** ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW (*ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>246</sup> was born 1848 in Ohio, and died March 27, 1888 in Proctor, Wetzel County, West Virginia. She married ENOCH JACKSON EVANS<sup>247</sup> January 01, 1868 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>247,248</sup>. He was born April 16, 1843 in Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died February 06, 1912.

More About ANNE C. MCGREW:

Burial: Garners Cemetery, Wetzel County, West Virginia.

Cause of Death: childbirth of twins

More About ENOCH EVANS and ANNE MCGREW:

Marriage: January 01, 1868, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>249,250</sup>

Children of ANNE MCGREW and ENOCH EVANS are:

104. i. MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> EVANS, b. April 20, 1869, Clay Township, Marshall County, WV.
105. ii. LILLIAN EVANS, b. February 16, 1871, Moundsville, Marshall County, WV; d. May 14, 1945, Belmont County, Ohio.
106. iii. GEORGE F. EVANS, b. September 1873.
107. iv. JAMES FRANCIS EVANS, b. January 14, 1878, Marshall, West Virginia; d. December 10, 1988, Neffs, Belmont County, Ohio.
108. v. ENOCH JACKSON EVANS, JR, b. November 1881; d. September 22, 1946, Akron, Ohio.
- vi. ABIGAIL ANN EVANS<sup>251</sup>, b. October 01, 1886; m. SAMUEL GABEL, August 04, 1903, Belmont County, Ohio.

More About SAMUEL GABEL and ABIGAIL EVANS:

Marriage: August 04, 1903, Belmont County, Ohio

- vii. TWIN 1 EVANS<sup>251</sup>, b. March 27, 1888.

Notes for TWIN 1 EVANS:

Sex of twins is unknown. Headstone did not indicate the sex. Mother died as a result of the birth.

- viii. TWIN 2 EVANS<sup>251</sup>, b. March 27, 1888.

Notes for TWIN 2 EVANS:

Sex of twins is unknown. Headstone did not indicate the sex. Mother died as a result of the birth.

**65.** SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup> was born April 19, 1858 in Ohio<sup>253</sup>, and died January 14, 1912 in Fairfield County, Ohio. She married ABSOLOM JOHNSON<sup>254</sup> September 18, 1884 in Ohio. He was born April 11, 1860 in Ohio, and died August 15, 1939 in Amanda, Ohio.

More About ABSOLOM JOHNSON and SARAH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: September 18, 1884, Ohio

Children of SARAH CARMICHAEL and ABSOLOM JOHNSON are:

- 109. i. THOMAS J.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, b. June 02, 1885; d. August 05, 1955.
- 110. ii. CARRIE ANNE JOHNSON, b. October 30, 1886, Macksburg, Ohio; d. February 23, 1958, Circleville, Ohio.
- 111. iii. MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. May 17, 1888; d. May 21, 1969.

**66.** ROSA MAY<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>254</sup> was born September 21, 1878 in Buena Vista, Hocking County, Ohio<sup>255</sup>, and died January 22, 1969 in Hollywood, Florida. She married GEORGE HARRIS KANE<sup>256</sup> June 08, 1898 in Perry Twp., Hocking County, Ohio<sup>257</sup>. He was born December 28, 1872 in Buena Vista, Hocking County, Ohio, and died February 23, 1943 in Buena Vista, Hocking County, Ohio.

More About ROSA MAY CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Maple Grove cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio

More About GEORGE KANE and ROSA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: June 08, 1898, Perry Twp., Hocking County, Ohio<sup>257</sup>

Children of ROSA CARMICHAEL and GEORGE KANE are:

- 112. i. ELTA LEE<sup>5</sup> KANE, b. October 07, 1898, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. June 07, 1990, Goshen, Indiana.
- ii. DOID ROBERT KANE<sup>258</sup>, b. December 23, 1899, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio<sup>259</sup>; d. November 17, 1987<sup>259</sup>; m. REAH LUREE HERSHBERGER.

More About DOID ROBERT KANE:

Social Security Number: 280-07-8725

- iii. GEORGE HAROLD KANE, b. October 31, 1901, Cass County, Indiana; d. January 17, 1986; m. WINIFRED I. WARD, February 10, 1925, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio; b. August 02, 1905, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE KANE and WINIFRED WARD:

Marriage: February 10, 1925, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio

- iv. DWIGHT LEWIS KANE<sup>260</sup>, b. November 15, 1905, Jefferson Twp., Cass County, Indiana; m. MABEL MERLE KNIGHT, February 10, 1930, Ozark, Missouri; b. July 25, 1909, Sinton, Texas.

More About DWIGHT KANE and MABEL KNIGHT:

Marriage: February 10, 1930, Ozark, Missouri

- v. OLGA FRANCES KANE<sup>260</sup>, b. May 04, 1909, Jefferson Twp., Cass County, Indiana; d. May 21, 1991, Goshen, Indiana.

**67.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>261</sup> was born July 22, 1853 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, and died December 18, 1928 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska. He married ELLA JANE HOUGH January 03, 1875 in Carroll County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN HOUGH and CATHERINE RITCHIE. She was born April 16, 1854 in Oceloa, Ohio, and died October 22, 1933 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CARMICHAEL:

Burial: December 20, 1928, Butte Cemetery

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver, senility and hemorrhage

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELLA JANE HOUGH:

DEATH CALLS PIONEER MOTHER OF COUNTY

Mrs. Geo Carmichael of Butte, passes Away Monday; Funeral Held Wednesday.

Mrs George Carmichael passed away Monday at the home of her son, Lloyd, at Butte, after a lingering illness which has bothered her considerably for about four years.

At times she has been able to get about without much difficulty and at other times, she was bedfast. Part of the time had been spent under hospital care.

Monday she had wanted to go to a hospital again for treatment, but it was thought that her condition was too weak for the trip. However, as she continued to express that wish, she was taken from the home of her son, Raus, southwest of Butte, and when she had fone as far as Butte, she was so tired that it was thought advisable to let her rest for a time. A short ime after she was taken into the home of another son, the rest became permanent, as she passed quietly on to the Great Beyond.

Ella Jane Hough was born in Osceola, Ohio, April 16, 1854, and died on October 23, 1854, at the age of 79 years, 6 months and 7 days.

At the age of 3 her mother passed away and before she was 12 years old her father followed. She then went to Fort Wayne, Indiana, to make her home with an uncle. After a few years spent there, she moved to Cedar County, Iowa. She was united in marriage to Geo. W. Carmichael on January 3, 1875 at Carroll, Iowa, her husband preceding in death about 5 years.

They moved to Elgin, Nebraska in 1884 and in 1892 came to Boyd County (Nebraska) homesteading on a farm southwest of Butte. In 1900 they moved to Butte where her husband followed the carpenter trade as long as his phisical condition permitted.

A daughter, Lillian (Mrs Harry Spencer) was the first white child to be born in Boyd County.

For the past four years, while her health has been gradually failing, she has made her home with her children all of whom live near Butte.

As a girl she joined the Methodist church, but since 1887 has been an ardent member of the Bible Students organization

A large crowd attended the funeral services held at the opera house on Wednesday afternoon with Rev F B Dwiggins of Orchard, officiating.

She had only one sister, who preceded her in death. Two children, Earl and Laura, passed away in infancy.

She is survived by five children; Raus, Roy, LLoyd, Mrs Lillian spencer and Mrs Clara Orr all of Butte, one half-sister, Mrs Mollie Buckman of Topeka, Kansas, 23 grandchildren and six great grandchildren, besides more distant relatives and a host of friends.

Out of town relatives here for services included Brooke Carmichael and daughter, Edna and son Oliver and the latter's wife, of Elgin.

The community sorrows with the relatives in the death of another pioneer of the community, one who had known the hardships of early day life here and (?) could look back on it and smile forgetting the hardships of those dark days remembering only the (?) that were intermixed.

More About GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ELLA HOUGH:

Clergyman: W. C. Smith

Marriage: January 03, 1875, Carroll County, Iowa

Children of GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ELLA HOUGH are:

113. i. OSCAR RAUS<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. September 27, 1875, Glindon, Iowa; d. February 01, 1963, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. LAURA E. CARMICHAEL, b. September 01, 1877, Dedam, Iowa; d. July 04, 1884, Nebraska.
114. iii. ROY O. CARMICHAEL, b. October 12, 1879, Dedam, Iowa; d. February 27, 1978, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.
- iv. GEORGE EARL CARMICHAEL, b. October 23, 1889, Elgin, Nebraska; d. August 26, 1890, Nebraska.
- v. LILLIAN MAY CARMICHAEL, b. May 17, 1891, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. May 29, 1963, Payette, Payette, Idaho; m. HARRY SPENCER.

Notes for LILLIAN MAY CARMICHAEL:

She was the first white child to be born n Boyd County, Nebraska

Had 2 daughters

- vi. LLOYD H. CARMICHAEL, b. September 01, 1892, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. February 24, 1978, San Antonio, Texas; m. HILDA JOHNSON, June 14, 1916, Boyd County, Nebraska; b. Abt. 1896, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

More About LLOYD H. CARMICHAEL:

Comment 1: 1979, Living in San Antonio, Texas  
Social Security Number: 507-01-1723<sup>262</sup>

More About LLOYD CARMICHAEL and HILDA JOHNSON:  
Marriage: June 14, 1916, Boyd County, Nebraska

- vii. CLARA ELLA CARMICHAEL, b. March 17, 1895, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. March 16, 1969; m. HOMER ORR; b. Abt. 1891, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

More About CLARA ELLA CARMICHAEL:  
Comment 1: 1963, Living in Lincoln, Nebraska<sup>263</sup>

**68.** GILES BROOKE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>264</sup> was born January 1860 in Ohio. He married ETTA<sup>265</sup>. She was born Abt. 1864 in Minnesota.

Notes for GILES BROOKE CARMICHAEL:

In 1880 Iowa Census Records he is married and living next to parents as family # 69. He is listed as Brooke Carmichael in 1880 Iowa census records.

Children of GILES CARMICHAEL and ETTA are:

- i. EDNA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- ii. OLIVER CARMICHAEL.

**69.** SARAH ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>266</sup> was born March 05, 1862 in Noble County, Ohio, and died February 07, 1937 in Rockford, Illinois. She married ORRIN W. CARPENTER<sup>267</sup> 1877 in Carroll County, Iowa. He died Bef. 1937 in Carroll County, Iowa.

Notes for SARAH ANGELINE CARMICHAEL:

PIONEER WOMAN LAID TO REST IN LOCAL CEMETERY (Coon Rapids Enterprise Feb 12, 1937)

Mrs. Sarah Carpenter dies at home of son in Illinois

Funeral services for Mrs Sarah Carpenter, who died at Rockford Illinois Sunday, were held at the Coder Funeral home here Tuesday afternoon. Burial was in the Coon Rapids cemetery.

Services were conducted by W. Eiseamann, JW of Nebraska City Nebraska. Six of Mrs Carpenter's grandson's acted as pall bearers.

Out of town relatives and friends present were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Barsby of Manning, Mrs. Jennie Pierce of Butte, Neb., Mrs May Lambert of Palmer, Neb., Donald Lambert of Oakdale, Neb., E.O. Carpenter of Egan, Ill., Sarah and Dorothy Carpenter of Egan, Ill.

Mrs. Carpenter was taken suddenly ill Saturday at the home of her son, Edgar, in Egan, Illinois. She was rushed to the hospital at Rockford, where she submitted to an emergency operation for an acute attack of gall stones. But in spite of all that was done she died Sunday morning.

She had been making her home in the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. B. Skogsberg, west of Coon Rapids until about Christmas time when she had gone to the home of her son Edgar for a short visit.

Sarah Angeline Carmichael was born in Noble County, Ohio, March 5, 1862 and died in Rockford, Illinois, February 7, 1937 at the age of 74 years, 11 months and two days.

When she was three years old she moved with her parents to Carroll County, Iowa and resided in this part of the county continuously for the remaining 71 years of her life.

She was a true pioneer in the Coon Rapids community, living in a log cabin, which served not only as her home, but also as a church and schoolhouse for the community. Here Indians were frequent visitors. She spent her childhood in this cabin home and assisted her pioneer father, driving oxen in the fields and accompanying her parents on their semi-annual ox-team trips to Des Moines for supplies, until towns were established nearer.

In 1877 she married Orrin W. Carpenter and began her housekeeping in a log house west of Coon Rapids. Six children were born to this marriage. Mr Carpenter and two of the children, Charles and Clara, preceded the mother in death.

Mrs Carpenter is survived by two sons, Albert of Coon Rapids and Edgar of Egan, Illinois; two daughters; Mrs. Bertha Skogsberg of Coon Rapids and Mrs. May Lambert of Palmer Nebraska; by 17 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Also by one brother, Brooke Carmichael of Elgin, Nebraska and two sisters, Mrs Jennie Pierce of Butte, Nebraska and Mrs. Lillie Gormley of Culver City, California.

In addition to her own family, Mrs Carpenter raised two motherless girls from small childhood to womanhood: Dr. Jeannette Shefferd of Fall River, Massachusetts and Mrs. LoDeamie Dudley of Panora (Iowa).

Service to her family, her neighbors and to her God - was the apparent watchword of her life. Gifted with an

extraordinary natural ability in the care of the sick her face was a common sight in the homes throughout the whole countryside, where sickness, injuries.... (Rest is unreadable)

Her parents, Mr and Mrs. Joshua Carmichael, came to Carroll County (Iowa) from Ohio in 1865 and "squatted" on land where the town of Carroll now stands.

More About SARAH ANGELINE CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: gall Stones

More About ORRIN CARPENTER and SARAH CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: 1877, Carroll County, Iowa

Children of SARAH CARMICHAEL and ORRIN CARPENTER are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CARPENTER<sup>267</sup>, b. Carroll County, Iowa; d. Bef. 1937, Carroll County, Iowa.
- ii. CLARA CARPENTER<sup>267</sup>, b. Carroll County, Iowa; d. Bef. 1937, Carroll County, Iowa.
- iii. ALBERT CARPENTER<sup>267</sup>, b. Carroll County, Iowa.
- iv. EDGAR CARPENTER<sup>267</sup>, b. Carroll County, Iowa.
- v. BERTHA CARPENTER<sup>267</sup>, b. Carroll County, Iowa; m. M.B. SKOGSBERG<sup>267</sup>.
115. vi. MAY CARPENTER, b. Carroll County, Iowa.

**70.** CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>268</sup> was born January 1843 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died 1927 in Marshall, West Virginia. She married (1) JACOB B. LUTES March 04, 1869 in Marshall, West Virginia<sup>269</sup>. He was born 1847. She married (2) JOHN HENRY NULL July 03, 1871 in Marshall, West Virginia<sup>270,271</sup>. He was born January 1835 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died 1927 in Marshall, West Virginia.

More About JACOB LUTES and CATHERINE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: March 04, 1869, Marshall, West Virginia<sup>272</sup>

Notes for JOHN HENRY NULL:

1900 Marshall County, Webster District West Virginia census records

NULL, 125-130

John...head...Jan 1835...65...M29yrs...WV...-...-...Farmer

Catharine...wife...Jan 1843...57...M29yrs...7/4...WV...WV...WV

Lulu P...Dau...May 1886...14...S...WV...WV...WV

Elmer E...son...Aug 1865...34...S...WV...WV...WV...Farm Laborer

Ida B...Dau...June 1868...31...S...WV...WV...WV

RAY, Charley...lodger...Mar 1884...16...S...WV...WV...WV...Farm Laborer

More About JOHN NULL and CATHERINE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: July 03, 1871, Marshall, West Virginia<sup>273,274</sup>

Children of CATHERINE CARMICHAEL and JOHN NULL are:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> NULL, b. 1872, West Virginia.
- ii. THOMAS NULL, b. 1874, West Virginia.
- iii. MAGGIE NULL, b. 1877, West Virginia.
- iv. DOLLIE NULL, b. 1878, West Virginia.
- v. LULU P NULL, b. 1886, West Virginia.

**71.** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>275</sup> was born 1847 in West Virginia<sup>276</sup>, and died September 1876 in Marshall County, West Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: childbirth

Child of ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL is:

116. i. OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. August 21, 1876, West Virginia; d. March 26, 1958.

**72.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>277</sup> was born December 1848 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died

1909 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married JULIA ALLEN June 26, 1873. She was born December 09, 1855 in Virginia, and died September 12, 1936 in Marshall, West Virginia.

Notes for JAMES CARMICHAEL:

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James CARMICHEAL	Self	M	Male	W	32	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Julie CARMICHEAL	Wife	M	Female	W	22	WV	House Keeping	WV	WV
Nichles A. CARMICHEAL	Son	S	Male	W	4	WV	At Home	WV	WV
Rosezellie CARMICHEAL	Dau	S	Female	W	3	WV	At Home	WV	WV
Mitin CARMICHEAL	Son	S	Male	W	1	WV	At Home	WV	WV
Richard WILLIAMSON	Other	S	Male	W	14	WV	At Home	WV	WV

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Webster, Marshall, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255407  
NA Film Number T9-1407  
Page Number 104B

Notes for JULIA ALLEN:

1900 Marshall County, West Virginia Webster District, Federal Census: They have been married 27 years and have 8 children.

More About JAMES CARMICHAEL and JULIA ALLEN:

Marriage: June 26, 1873

Children of JAMES CARMICHAEL and JULIA ALLEN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>278</sup>, b. June.
- ii. NICHOLAS A. CARMICHAEL<sup>279</sup>, b. September 09, 1874; d. November 16, 1902; m. MARTHA WHIPKEY, December 15, 1894, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. June 1875, West Virginia<sup>280</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA WHIPKEY:

In 1900 they had been married for 5 years

More About NICHOLAS CARMICHAEL and MARTHA WHIPKEY:

Marriage: December 15, 1894, Marshall County, West Virginia

117. iii. ROSEYELLA CARMICHAEL, b. 1877.
- iv. MARTIN L. CARMICHAEL<sup>281</sup>, b. June 21, 1879<sup>282,282</sup>; d. September 1973, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>282,282</sup>; m. SADIE M. REDD, July 03, 1904; b. March 11, 1886; d. July 01, 1959.

More About MARTIN L. CARMICHAEL:

: Social Security #: 235-62-3800<sup>282</sup>

Last Residence Zip code: WV 26033<sup>282</sup>

Social Security Number: 235-62-3800<sup>282</sup>

More About MARTIN CARMICHAEL and SADIE REDD:

Marriage: July 03, 1904

- v. THOMAS M. CARMICHAEL<sup>283</sup>, b. December 23, 1880<sup>284</sup>; d. May 1973, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>284</sup>.

More About THOMAS M. CARMICHAEL:

Last Residence Zip code: WV 26033<sup>284</sup>

Social Security Number: 234-60-0017<sup>284</sup>

- vi. JAMES M. CARMICHAEL<sup>285</sup>, b. October 10, 1887<sup>286</sup>; d. September 1978<sup>286</sup>.

Notes for JAMES M. CARMICHAEL:

Former Area Pastor Succumbs at Age 90

Died September 25, 1978

Final services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday for the REV. JAMES M. CARMICHAEL, former pastor of the Fork Ridge Baptist Church, who died Monday in Reynolds Memorial Hospital at the age of 90.

He was born Oct. 10, 1887, at Wolf Run Marshall Couty, W.Va., son of the late James and Julia Allen Carmichael.

He was a member of the Fork Ridge Baptist Church, Marshall County and was a pastor for a number of years.

He graduated from Cameron High School in 1911, with the class of 10 graduates of which he was valedictorian.

He received further education at Fairmont College. He graduated from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky., in 1914 with a bachelor of theology degree. He was ordained as a minister in the J.M. Weaver Memorial Church, Louisville, Ky. After his retirement as a full-time pastor, he continued to minister to people of several churches throughout the Ohio Valley, until the time of his illness.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Mary Denney of Cameron; five nieces and four nephews. Four brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

Friends received at the Charles E. Anderson Funeral Home, Cameron, after 7 p.m. Tuesday where services will be held with the Rev. Archie R. Fox of Glen Dale officiating. Interment in Fork Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery.

From "Tri-County Researcher," 1979

Submitted by Phyllis Dye Slater.

More About JAMES M. CARMICHAEL:

Last Residence Zip code: 26033<sup>286</sup>

Social Security Number: 235-32-8953 issued West virginia<sup>286</sup>

- vii. MARY L. CARMICHAEL<sup>287</sup>, b. February 1890; m. EARL O. DENNY, April 16, 1910, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. October 04, 1888<sup>288</sup>; d. December 1968<sup>288</sup>.

More About EARL O. DENNY:

Last Residence Zip code: WV 26033<sup>288</sup>

Social Security: 234-58-4909 issued in West Virginia<sup>288</sup>

More About EARL DENNY and MARY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: April 16, 1910, Marshall County, West Virginia

- viii. FLOSSIE CARMICHAEL<sup>289</sup>, b. December 1893.

**73.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>290</sup> was born June 10, 1853 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died 1927 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married (1) HANNAH CARR<sup>291</sup> February 12, 1874 in Marshall, West Virginia<sup>292</sup>. She was born March 18, 1854 in Wood Hill, West Virginia, and died May 19, 1935 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married (2) MINNIE<sup>293</sup> Aft. 1882. She was born July 1856 in West Virginia.

Notes for DAVID CARMICHAEL:

Household:1889 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Davit CARMICHEAL	Self	M	Male	W	26	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Hannah CARMICHEAL	Wife	M	Female	W	23	WV	House Keeping	WV	WV
Davit W. CARMICHEAL	Son	S	Male	W	4	WV	At Home	WV	WV
John W. CARMICHEAL	Son	S	Male	W	3	WV	At Home	WV	WV
Edward RAIL	Other	S	Male	W	19	WV	Laborer	WV	WV

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Webster, Marshall, West Virginia

Family History Library Film 1255407

NA Film Number T9-1407

Page Number 104B

1900 Marshall County WV, Webster District Federal Census Records:  
Daniel head Feb 1853 47 M WV PA PA Farmer  
Minnie wife July 1856 44 M 3/3 Wv WV WV  
James E. son Nov 183 1 S WV WV WV  
Viola May Grddau July 1897 2 S WV WV WV

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

Notes for HANNAH CARR:

"Moundsville Daily Echo", Monday, May 20, 1935

CARMICHAEL RITES SET FOR TUESDAY.

Funeral services for Mrs. HANNAH CARR CARMICHAEL, who died Sunday morning, will be held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock at the late home, at at 2:30 services will be held at Beelers Station church. Interment will be at Beelers Station cemetery.

The death of Mrs. Carmichael took place Sunday morning at her home at Beelers Station. Mrs. Carmichael was 79 years of age and was in her normal health until a few days ago, although she had been an invalid for nearly ten years. She leaves two sons, Milton Carmichael of Moundsville, and John Carmichael, with whom she made her home. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Dora McGary of Loudenville and Mrs. Margaret Johnson of Moundsville, and five grandchildren.

She was a life long member and active supporter of the Beelers Station Christian church.

The body was removed from the Lutes mortuary to the home at Beelers Station Sunday evening.

"Moundsville Journal", Monday May 20, 1935

MRS. HANNAH CARR CARMICHAEL, 78, life resident of Marshall county, was found dead in bed at her home at Beeler's Station Sunday morning. She had been an invalid for ten years from paralysis.

Mrs. Carmichael was born at Wood Hill. She was a life member of the Beeler's Station Christian church.

She is survived by two sons, Milton Carmichael of Moundsville and John Carmichael at home, two sisters, Mrs. Cora McGary of Loudenville and Mrs. Martha Johnson of Moundsville. Five grandchildren also survive.

Her husband, David Carmichael died seven years ago. . . ."

Submitted by E. Dian Moore.

More About HANNAH CARR:

Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL and HANNAH CARR:

Marriage: February 12, 1874, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>294</sup>

More About DAVID CARMICHAEL and MINNIE:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Children of DAVID CARMICHAEL and HANNAH CARR are:

- i. DAVID N.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>295</sup>, b. 1876.
- ii. JOHN W. CARMICHAEL<sup>295</sup>, b. June 1877, West Virginia<sup>296</sup>; d. 1967, West Virginia; m. SARAH CATHERINE DUNN<sup>296</sup>, December 20, 1899, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. February 1880; d. July 31, 1959, Cameron, West Virginia.

More About JOHN W. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and SARAH DUNN:

Marriage: December 20, 1899, Marshall County, West Virginia

- iii. JAMES EDWARD CARMICHAEL, b. November 12, 1882; d. October 14, 1901, West Virginia.

More About JAMES EDWARD CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Beeler's Station Cemetery, Rte 250, East of Moundsville, West Virginia

74. MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>297</sup> was born July 13, 1855 in West Virginia.

Notes for MARTHA A. CARMICHAEL:

1900 Marshall County, WV., Webster District:

Martha A. Carmichael Head of household, b July 1855 44 S 1/1

Annie B. Dau April 1877 23 S

Children of MARTHA A. CARMICHAEL are:

- i. DEA E.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1877, West Virginia.
- ii. ANNA B. CARMICHAEL<sup>298,299</sup>, b. April 1877.

Notes for ANNA B. CARMICHAEL:

1900 Marshall County, WV., Webster District:

Martha A. Carmichael Head of household, b July 1855 44 S 1/1

Annie B. Dau April 1877 23 S

75. SILAS<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>300</sup> was born July 1843 in West Virginia, and died 1922 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married (1) CORA. She was born 1859, and died 1926<sup>301</sup>. He married (2) EMMA E. CORBIT April 23, 1879 in West Virginia<sup>302</sup>. She was born July 1861 in West Virginia.

Notes for SILAS CARMICHAEL:

Served in the Civil War. Pvt. Company L 4th West Virginia Cavalry. Enlisted 7/1863 (aged 20) and discharged 3/10/1864.

More About SILAS CARMICHAEL and EMMA CORBIT:

Marriage: April 23, 1879, West Virginia<sup>302</sup>

Children of SILAS CARMICHAEL and EMMA CORBIT are:

- i. BUDD A.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. October 1879, Marshall, West Virginia; d. September 15, 1889, Marshall, West Virginia; Stepchild.

Notes for BUDD A. CARMICHAEL:

In 1880 Marshall county, Meade District, he is listed as stepson to Silas.

More About BUDD A. CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: catarrh of Bowels

- ii. MARTHA CARMICHAEL, b. November 1880; m. ALVA S. CHAMBERS.
- iii. SARAH E. CARMICHAEL, b. June 21, 1882.
118. iv. ARCHIE RICHIE CARMICHAEL, b. May 1884.
- v. MARY CARMICHAEL, b. 1887.
119. vi. ROBERT B. CARMICHAEL, b. June 28, 1893, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. February 1970, Marshall County, West Virginia.
- vii. FRANK CARMICHAEL, b. January 1895.
- viii. LORA M. CARMICHAEL, b. March 1899.
- ix. EARL CARMICHAEL, b. 1902, Marshall, West Virginia; d. April 13, 1903, Marshall, West Virginia.

More About EARL CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: Inflammation of bowel

- x. RUSSELL EDWARD CARMICHAEL, b. 1904; d. 1997; m. HAZEL MURPHY; b. 1919; d. 2000.

76. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>303</sup> was born July 1845, and died 1927. He married ISABELLE LUTES<sup>304</sup> October 29, 1861 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>304</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM LUTES and NANCY JEFFERSON. She was born January 1850, and died 1921.

More About GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ISABELLE LUTES:

Marriage: October 29, 1861, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>304</sup>

Children of GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ISABELLE LUTES are:

- i. MAUDE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>305</sup>.
120. ii. IDA B. CARMICHAEL, b. August 1869, West Virginia.
- iii. MALE CARMICHAEL, b. 1871.

More About MALE CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- iv. MARY E. CARMICHAEL<sup>305</sup>, b. 1872; m. ALBERT GRANT BLAKE, September 25, 1890, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. February 17, 1869, Marshall , West Virginia.

More About ALBERT BLAKE and MARY CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: September 25, 1890, Marshall County, West Virginia

121. v. GEORGE WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. September 1874; d. 1944, Marshall , West Virginia.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS CARMICHAEL<sup>306</sup>, b. November 1876<sup>307</sup>; m. MAUDE B. JOHNSON, September 01, 1901.

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and MAUDE JOHNSON:

Marriage: September 01, 1901

122. vii. CHARLES ENCIL CARMICHAEL, b. December 1878, West Virginia; d. 1947, Ohio.
- viii. EMMA M. CARMICHAEL<sup>308</sup>, b. January 1883.
123. ix. NANCY JANE CARMICHAEL, b. February 19, 1887; d. May 1974.
- x. OSCAR CARMICHAEL<sup>308</sup>, b. May 1890; m. BESSIE WAYT, August 03, 1910; b. 1887.

More About OSCAR CARMICHAEL and BESSIE WAYT:

Marriage: August 03, 1910

- xi. TWIN BOY CARMICHAEL, b. May 1890.

**77.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>309</sup> was born February 1848 in West Virginia. He married SARAH E. BROWN October 04, 1882 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>310</sup>. She was born October 1846 in West Virginia.

More About THOMAS CARMICHAEL and SARAH BROWN:

Marriage: October 04, 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>310</sup>

Child of THOMAS CARMICHAEL and SARAH BROWN is:

- i. EDITH B.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. September 1883.

**78.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>311</sup> was born May 1856 in West Virginia<sup>312</sup>, and died 1943. He married RACHEL FLORENCE ANGUISH December 28, 1882 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>313</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM ANGUISH and ELIZABETH STANDIFORD. She was born April 13, 1864, and died 1943.

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and RACHEL ANGUISH:

Marriage: December 28, 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>313</sup>

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and RACHEL ANGUISH are:

- i. WILBERT L.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. February 29, 1884<sup>314</sup>; d. August 1964, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>314</sup>; m. ELSIE O. CHAPMAN, February 06, 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. 1888; d. 1980, Marshall , West Virginia.

More About WILBERT L. CARMICHAEL:

Social Security Number: 236-92-9200

More About WILBERT CARMICHAEL and ELSIE CHAPMAN:

Marriage: February 06, 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia

- ii. HARRY E. CARMICHAEL, b. March 1889; d. 1962, Marshall , West Virginia; m. MARIE CHAMBERS; b. 1885; d. 1967, Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for HARRY E. CARMICHAEL:

Served a four year term as superintendent of the Free Schools in 1918 in Marshall County, West Virginia.

- iii. FREDERICK P. CARMICHAEL, b. May 21, 1890, Marshall County, Virginia<sup>315</sup>; d. August 30, 1891, Marshall County, Virginia.

More About FREDERICK P. CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Carmichael cemetery, Marshall County, West Virginia

Cause of Death: cholera

- iv. THOMAS E. CARMICHAEL, b. October 03, 1892, Marshall County, Virginia; d. July 05, 1974, Marshall County, Virginia; m. (1) ADA E. RUTH CUMMINS; b. June 03, 1905; d. October 26, 1990, Marshall County, Virginia; m. (2) METTA WILKINSON, March 17, 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. 1894.

More About THOMAS E. CARMICHAEL:

Social Security Number: 345-12-5888 issued in Illinois

More About THOMAS CARMICHAEL and METTA WILKINSON:

Marriage: March 17, 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia

- v. ROY E. CARMICHAEL, b. October 13, 1903, Marshall County, Virginia<sup>316</sup>; d. February 1984, West Virginia<sup>316</sup>; m. (1) EDITH HICKS<sup>317</sup>; m. (2) LEAH ADA HOLMES<sup>318</sup>, November 01, 1924, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>318</sup>; b. May 24, 1904, Marshall County, Virginia.

More About ROY E. CARMICHAEL:

Residence: Last residence: WV 26039<sup>319</sup>

Social Security: 235-14-3285 issued in West Virginia<sup>319</sup>

More About ROY CARMICHAEL and LEAH HOLMES:

Marriage: November 01, 1924, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>320</sup>

**79.** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>321</sup> was born August 1858 in West Virginia. He married (1) MARIAH ANGUISH October 13, 1881 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>322</sup>. She was born February 1863 in West Virginia. He married (2) MAY E. WELLING December 30, 1911. She was born 1881.

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARIAH ANGUISH:

Marriage: October 13, 1881, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>322</sup>

More About WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MAY WELLING:

Marriage: December 30, 1911

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and MARIAH ANGUISH are:

- i. ESSIE E.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>323</sup>, b. November 1883, West Virginia.
- ii. CLARA VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL<sup>323</sup>, b. April 1887, West Virginia; m. EARL FRANK BLAKE, July 01, 1910, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. 1889.

More About EARL BLAKE and CLARA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: July 01, 1910, Marshall County, West Virginia

124. iii. OLA BELLE CARMICHAEL, b. November 1894, West Virginia; d. April 20, 1996, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia.

**80.** PHILIP<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (*CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>324</sup> was born 1844 in West Virginia. He married MARY A. BONAR<sup>324</sup> July 28, 1870 in Marshall , West Virginia<sup>324,325,325</sup>. She was born 1853 in West Virginia.

Notes for PHILIP ROBINSON:

Civil War Veteran, 12th WV Volunteers, Co., B

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Philip ROBINSON	Self	M	Male	W	36	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Mary A. ROBINSON	Other	M	Female	W	22	WV	House Keeping	WV	WV

Charles J. ROBINSON Son S Male W 8 WV At Home WV WV  
Orlena ROBINSON Dau S Female W 6 WV At Home WV WV

-----  
Source Information:

Census Place Webster, Marshall, West Virginia  
Family History Library Film 1255407  
NA Film Number T9-1407  
Page Number 104A

More About PHILIP ROBINSON and MARY BONAR:  
Marriage: July 28, 1870, Marshall , West Virginia<sup>326,327,327</sup>

Children of PHILIP ROBINSON and MARY BONAR are:

- i. CHARLES J.<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1872, West Virginia.
- ii. ORLENA ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1874, West Virginia.
- iii. NATHAN S. ROBINSON, b. February 11, 1877, West Virginia.

**81.** WILLIAM BARNEY<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (*CATHERINE*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>328</sup> was born 1846. He married SARAH V. MUNNELL. She was born Abt. 1857.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNEY ROBINSON:

From "HISTORY OF THE UPPER OHIO VALLEY," Vol. I, pages 732-733.  
Brant & Fuller, 1890. (copied by Linda Fluharty)

W. B. Robinson was born July 10, 1846, in Marshall county, W.Va. His parents were Nathan and Catharine (Carmichael) Robinson. Mr. Robinson was a successful farmer in his time, and was highly respected by a large number of acquaintances. These parents had eleven children: David, died in infancy; George, who enlisted in Company B, Twelfth West Virginia infantry, and died at Grafton, W.Va., having served his country well and faithfully and was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church for a number of years, Sarah J., Philip, W. B., Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Catharine J., who died December 16, 1889; Nathan and Mary E. Mr. Robinson passed to his reward January, 1880, at the age of sixty-five years. He was universally beloved and esteemed; the mother is still living, enjoying the friendship of many who love her. David Carmichael, W. B. Robinson's grandfather, married Catharine Barney, whose family were among the first settlers in their section of the county, and may be classed with the pioneer Methodists of that community. The great-grandfather, Barney and wife, were also pioneer Methodists, living in Greene county, Penn., for many years. Mr. Robinson commenced life without the advantages of wealth and an extended education; beginning on the lowest round of the ladder he has gained a position where he can be called a successful man, and is in the truest sense of the word a self-made man. He first began as a farm laborer, then rented a farm and followed farming until November 19, 1874, when he married Miss Sarah V., daughter of Charles and Nancy Munnell, of Wheeling. After his marriage, Mr. Robinson engaged in the mercantile business for a short time, but subsequently disposed of his business and bought land on Wolf run and again began to till the soil. After three years he sold his farm and removed to Beeler Station, where he again embarked in business. He has met with much success in the general merchandise business, and has made a reputation for honesty and ability in his business endeavors. Five children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Robinson, they are: Oliver B., Mamie D., George L., Walter F. and Maggie V. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson are members of the Disciples church, and are among the most hospitable and charitable people of the community. Philip Robinson served in Company B, Twelfth West Virginia regiment, enlisting in 1862, and serving with fidelity to his country until the close of the war.

ROBINSON, 24-26

Wm...head...July 1846...53...M25yrs...WV...WV...WV...Farmer  
Sarah...wife...June 1857...42...M25yrs...5/5...WV...WV...WV  
Mamie D...Dau...Oct 1877...22...S...WV...WV...WV...Dress Maker  
Geo. L...son...Sept 1879...20...S...WV...WV...WV...At School  
Frank W...son...July 1881...18...S...WV...WV...WV  
Maggie V...Dau...June 1883...16...S...WV...WV...WV  
1900 census records Marshall County, Webster District West Virginia

Children of WILLIAM ROBINSON and SARAH MUNNELL are:

- i. WALTER F.<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON.

- ii. MARGARET V. ROBINSON.
- iii. OLIVER B. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1877; m. ELSIE WILSON; b. Abt. 1881.
- iv. MAMIE D. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1878; m. EUGENE ARCHER HAWKINS; b. Abt. 1878.
- v. GEORGE L. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1880.

**82.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (*CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>328</sup> was born 1853 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died 1930 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas. He married MARY JANE DOWLER September 23, 1875, daughter of ISAAC DOWLER and CATHERINE CALDWELL. She was born November 12, 1856 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died 1931 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas.

More About SAMUEL ROBINSON and MARY DOWLER:  
Marriage: September 23, 1875

Children of SAMUEL ROBINSON and MARY DOWLER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON.
- ii. ORIE H. ROBINSON.
- iii. CHILD ROBINSON.
- iv. INFANT ROBINSON.
- v. ISAAC D. ROBINSON, b. 1876; d. 1954.
- vi. JAMES C. ROBINSON, b. February 1880; d. 1962.

**83.** CATHERINE J.<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (*CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>328</sup> was born January 16, 1856 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died December 07, 1889 in Marshall , West Virginia. She married J. ASHCRAFT<sup>328</sup>.

Child of CATHERINE ROBINSON and J. ASHCRAFT is:

- i. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup> ASHCRAFT, b. February 1884.

**84.** NATHAN HALE<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (*CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>328</sup> was born 1859, and died 1940. He married IANTHA V. WHIPKEY<sup>328</sup>. She was born 1859, and died 1941.

Children of NATHAN ROBINSON and IANTHA WHIPKEY are:

- i. EUCIL ROBINSON<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON, b. 1885; d. 1977; m. NETTIE LYONS; b. 1882; d. 1968.
- ii. WILLIAM HERMAN ROBINSON, b. June 14, 1889.
- iii. EARL MCCOY ROBINSON, b. August 05, 1899; d. February 10, 1976; m. MABLE V. PICKETT; b. 1897; d. July 06, 1975.

**85.** ALBERT ROSS<sup>4</sup> FULLER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>329</sup> was born 1858, and died 1943. He married SARAH ANN DOBBS<sup>330</sup> January 26, 1882 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>331</sup>, daughter of AMOS DOBBS and LOVINA HOPKINS. She was born April 07, 1864 in Nauvoo Ridge, Marshal County, West Virginia, and died 1954.

More About ALBERT FULLER and SARAH DOBBS:  
Marriage: January 26, 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>331</sup>

Children of ALBERT FULLER and SARAH DOBBS are:

- 125. i. SYDNEY<sup>5</sup> FULLER.
- 126. ii. ELIZABETH FULLER.
- 127. iii. CHARLES FULLER.
- 128. iv. ADA FULLER.
- 129. v. MAUDE FULLER.
- 130. vi. LAVONA FULLER.
- 131. vii. WILLIAM AMOS FULLER, b. March 08, 1892; d. April 24, 1947, Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.
- 132. viii. MARVIN ARTHUR FULLER, b. July 26, 1898; d. May 29, 1989, Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.
- 133. ix. BYRON ALBERT FULLER, b. 1901; d. 1993, Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**86.** JOHN A.<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1859. He married (1)

RUTH CROW August 22, 1879 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>332</sup>. He married (2) MARY E CHAPMAN July 31, 1884 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>333</sup>. She was born 1856.

Notes for JOHN A. FULLER:

1900 Marshall County Meade District, West Virginia census records  
Fam 41/41

John A. Fuller b Feb 1860 m 15 yrs age 40

Mary E b 1861 4 children age 39

Alice J. b Jne 1885 age 14

Lessie H. b April 1888 age 12

Charles W. b 1890 age 9

Ralph b 1897 age 3

Notes for RUTH CROW:

1880 Marshall County, Meade District West Virginia census records  
CROW (11)

Philip...65-wm...farming...had headache...VA...MD...MD

Jane...50-wf...keeping house...VA...VA...VA

Casander...19-wf...daughter...WV...VA...VA

Ann R...15-wf...WV...VA...VA

Willson...1-wm...grandson...WV...WV...VA

Betsey J...1/12-wf...born in May...granddaughter...WV...WV...VA

Ruth FULLER...22-wf...daughter...married this year...VA...VA...VA

More About JOHN FULLER and RUTH CROW:

Marriage: August 22, 1879, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>334</sup>

More About JOHN FULLER and MARY CHAPMAN:

Marriage: July 31, 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>335</sup>

Children of JOHN FULLER and MARY CHAPMAN are:

- i. ALICE J.<sup>6</sup> FULLER, b. June 1885.
- ii. LESSIE H. FULLER, b. April 1888, Marshall , West Virginia; m. ANDREW M. CRAWFORD, September 13, 1905, Marshall County, West Virginia; b. 1888.

More About ANDREW CRAWFORD and LESSIE FULLER:

Marriage: September 13, 1905, Marshall County, West Virginia

- iii. CHARLES W. FULLER, b. 1890.
- iv. RALPH FULLER, b. 1897.

**87.** THOMAS F.<sup>5</sup> HUPP (*MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>336</sup> was born June 1854 in Ohio, and died in Guthrie County Iowa. He married HATTIE E. YOUNG September 1878 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and MARY. She was born 1863 in Indiana<sup>337</sup>.

Notes for THOMAS F. HUPP:

Listed in Guthrie Center Iowa in late 1800's.

Thomas F. Hupp, a native of Washington county, Ohio, was born in June, 1854. When he was about six years of age the family removed to Noble county, Ohio, where he remained until he was sixteen years of age. When he was ten years of age he began to learn the milling trade in his uncle's mill, and in 1871 he, with the family, came to Guthrie county, where he was engaged in farming until 1874, when he was engaged with Young & Haight in the Valley mills. He worked at that place until 1882, when he became a member of the firm. He was married in September, 1878, to Miss Hattie E. Young. They have one child--Alice M. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and has held the position of director in the fourth district.

More About THOMAS HUPP and HATTIE YOUNG:

Marriage: September 1878, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa

Children of THOMAS HUPP and HATTIE YOUNG are:

- i. ALICE E.<sup>6</sup> HUPP, b. 1880.
- ii. ALLEN L. HUPP, b. 1889.
- iii. GEORGE C. HUPP, b. 1891.

**88.** MARY AGNES<sup>5</sup> HUPP (*MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>338</sup> was born May 27, 1862 in Noble County, Ohio, and died September 07, 1947 in Stuart, Iowa. She married WILLIAM PIATT BOSIER October 16, 1887 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, son of EMERY BOSIER and AMELIA SHEARER. He was born September 18, 1859 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died October 01, 1929 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY AGNES HUPP:

Funeral Held For Mrs. Wm. Bosier - September 7, 1947

Funeral services for Mrs. Wm. P. Bosier, 85, former resident of Guthrie Center for approximately 60 years, were held at the Stuart Christian Church Tuesday afternoon. Mrs. Bosier died at her home in Stuart Sunday.

Officiating at the services was Rev Ernest Smith, student minister from Des Moines. Mrs George Compton and Mrs Art Hanner sang duet numbers, with Mrs Don Thornburg at the piano.

Casket bearers were Frank Wilson, Dan Hill, I. G. Cramer, Will McClary, Dave Paullin and Bernard Colbert.

Internment was made in the Union Cemetery at Guthrie Center (Iowa)

A memorial service for Mrs. Bosier was also conducted in Stuart by the Rebekah Lodge.

Mary Agnes Hupp, daughter of Jackson and (Mary) Jane Hupp, was born in Noble County, Ohio on May 27, 1862 and passed away at Stuart Iowa, September 7, 1947 at the age of 85 years, three months and ten days. She was the 3rd child in a family of 6 children. She came to Guthrie County with her parents when a small child and lived the remainder of her life in Guthrie County.

On September 18, 1888 she was united in marriage to Wm. Bosier, who preceded her in death October 1, 1929. To this union were born three children, one dying in infancy. She leaves one sister, Lillie Johnson of Seattle, Washington.; 2 children, Harry J. Bosier of Knoxville, Iowa and Mrs. Lulu Harkins of Adair; also four grandsons and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Bosier lived in Guthrie Center until the death of her husband and lived in Stuart the remainder of the time. She united with the Presbyterian church when a small child, later transferring to the Christian Church. She has been a devoted and consistent Christian all her life attending church regularly until poor health interfered.

Notes for WILLIAM PIATT BOSIER:

Listed in the Iowa Farmers Directory 1892. He received his mail at the Guthrie Center Post Office.

More About WILLIAM BOSIER and MARY HUPP:

Marriage: October 16, 1887, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa

Children of MARY HUPP and WILLIAM BOSIER are:

- i. NINA ETHEL<sup>6</sup> BOSIER.
- ii. HARRY J. BOSIER.
- 134. iii. LULU JANE BOSIER, b. October 29, 1898, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa; d. August 24, 1980, Adair, Guthrie County, Iowa.

**89.** JOHN WOODMAN<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>339</sup> was born January 10, 1859 in Monroe Co. Ohio, and died January 27, 1934 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>340</sup>. He married EMMA OKEY HALL<sup>341,342</sup> September 09, 1888 in Wingett Run, Washington County, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS HALL and REBECCA CAMPBELL. She was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 1956 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia.

Notes for JOHN WOODMAN CARMICHAEL:

Obituary: The Guthrian

John Woodman Carmichael was born near Stafford, Ohio, and passed away in Guthrie Center, Iowa at age of 73 years, 17 days. He was the second son of Joshua and Nancy Okey Carmichael.

On September 9, 1888 he was married with Emma Hall of Washington County, Ohio. To this happy union were born four sons and four daughters. The wife, two daughters and four sons survive, two daughters dying in infancy. Also one sister, Mrs. Martha Wilson, Alliance, Ohio survives. The sons and daughters who mourn the passing of their father are: Mrs. Guy Bosier, Mrs. Guy Beck, Thomas K., William F., and Harry all of Guthrie Center, Iowa, and George, Savannah, Missouri also ten grandchildren and one great grandson. When a young man Mr. Carmichael united with the M.E. church at Stafford, Ohio and was a firm believer to the end.

In 1919, the family moved to Guthrie Center where he has since made his home. (after the death of his mother)

For the past three years he has been an invalid, but was always patient, cheerful and enjoyed so much to visit with friends and neighbors who called to see him.

Funeral services were held Thursday at 2:00 P.M. in the Christian Church, conducted by Rev. Clifford V. Pence, assisted by Rev. Winkleman pastor of the Baptist church. Interment was made in Union Cemetery.

Notes for EMMA OKEY HALL:

She was a small woman.

More About EMMA OKEY HALL:

Cause of Death: Complications from a fall and a broken shoulder

Fact 1: Had 8 children, 6 lived

More About JOHN CARMICHAEL and EMMA HALL:

Marriage: September 09, 1888, Wingett Run, Washington County, Ohio

Children of JOHN CARMICHAEL and EMMA HALL are:

135. i. FLOSSIE EDITH<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. July 31, 1889, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; d. December 28, 1987, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado.
136. ii. THOMAS KIRK CARMICHAEL, b. November 30, 1891, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio; d. April 11, 1945, Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery.
137. iii. WILLIAM FROST CARMICHAEL, b. July 28, 1894, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio.
- iv. ADA FAY CARMICHAEL<sup>343</sup>, b. July 07, 1899<sup>344</sup>.

More About ADA FAY CARMICHAEL:

Comment 1: Died in infancy

138. v. OPAL CARMICHAEL, b. January 04, 1902, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio; d. 1948, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.
- vi. GEORGE OKEY CARMICHAEL<sup>345</sup>, b. March 03, 1904, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio<sup>346</sup>; d. March 1973, Safford, Arizona; m. MARY HUGHES<sup>347</sup>.

Notes for GEORGE OKEY CARMICHAEL:

In 1934 he was living in Missouri.

In 1940 he was living at 442 W 15th Ave., Torrington, Wyoming. Worked for Holly Feed Yards. On his application for Social Security he states his birthday is March 3, 1904. He was a wandering man most of his life. Now and then he would visit members of the family but he never settled in one place. He was known to "ride the rails".

He was a tall thin man with a pleasant personality.

139. vii. HARRY A. CARMICHAEL, b. October 07, 1906, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio; d. April 22, 1955, Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery.

**90.** MARY<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>348</sup> was born 1861 in Ohio<sup>349</sup>. She married GEORGE W. WELLS<sup>350</sup>.

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and GEORGE WELLS are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>6</sup> WELLS<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. DAUGHTER WELLS<sup>350</sup>, m. W. A. SMITH<sup>350</sup>.
140. iii. BESSIE WELLS, b. 1892; d. January 1916, Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio.

**91.** JESSIE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>351</sup> was born 1870 in Ohio, and died Abt. 1894 in Ohio. She married CHARLES S. MCVEY September 12, 1893 in Monroe County, Ohio<sup>352</sup>.

More About CHARLES MCVEY and JESSIE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: September 12, 1893, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>352</sup>

Child of JESSIE CARMICHAEL and CHARLES MCVEY is:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>6</sup> MCVAY<sup>353</sup>, b. October 1894, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio; d. October 1894, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.

**92.** LIBERTY J.<sup>5</sup> CURTIS (*LIBERTY CHURCH*<sup>4</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1875, and died 1904 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio. He married LOLA C. OKEY July 20, 1895 in Monroe Co. Ohio<sup>354</sup>. She was born December 23, 1879 in Monroe County, Ohio<sup>355</sup>, and died October 15, 1974 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>355</sup>.

Notes for LOLA C. OKEY:

In 1910 Lola and daughter, Bernice are living with her father and mother. She states she had two children.

Marriage Notes for LIBERTY CURTIS and LOLA OKEY:

applicant: H. O. Bode

More About LIBERTY CURTIS and LOLA OKEY:

Marriage: July 20, 1895, Monroe Co. Ohio<sup>356</sup>

Children of LIBERTY CURTIS and LOLA OKEY are:

141. i. D. OKEY<sup>6</sup> CURTIS, b. 1897, Ohio; d. October 1964, Ohio.
142. ii. BERNICE H. CURTIS, b. May 25, 1902, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio; d. January 12, 1978, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio.

**93.** ARMINDA CAMPSADEL<sup>5</sup> LEE (*LOUISA JANE*<sup>4</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>357</sup> was born 1865. She married SAMUEL COZZENS<sup>357</sup>.

Child of ARMINDA LEE and SAMUEL COZZENS is:

143. i. JOHN W.<sup>6</sup> COZZENS.

**94.** WILBERT F.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>358</sup> was born March 10, 1876 in Hanlon's Mill, Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>359</sup>. He married (1) VIRGINIA BUCHER<sup>360</sup> 1897<sup>361</sup>. She died 1904<sup>361</sup>. He married (2) INEZ MARTIN<sup>362</sup> 1908<sup>363</sup>, daughter of SIDNEY MARTIN and SOPHIE MORROW.

More About WILBERT CARMICHAEL and VIRGINIA BUCHER:

Marriage: 1897<sup>363</sup>

More About WILBERT CARMICHAEL and INEZ MARTIN:

Marriage: 1908<sup>363</sup>

Children of WILBERT CARMICHAEL and VIRGINIA BUCHER are:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1898, Smithfield, West Virginia; m. RAY LANG.
144. ii. ALICE CARMICHAEL, b. September 16, 1899, Smithfield, West Virginia; d. June 16, 1979, Shaw's Run, Harrison Co, West Virginia.
- iii. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. 1902, Smithfield, West Virginia.

**95.** ALBERT<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GARDNER*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM R.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>364</sup> was born March 20, 1872 in Washington County, Ohio. He married ETTA MULLINEX<sup>364</sup> February 02, 1897 in Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>365</sup>. She was born May 1875 in Ohio.

More About ALBERT CARMICHAEL:

Occupation: Teamster

More About ALBERT CARMICHAEL and ETTA MULLINEX:

Marriage: February 02, 1897, Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>365</sup>

Children of ALBERT CARMICHAEL and ETTA MULLINEX are:

- i. FLOYD E.<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>366</sup>, b. September 1896, West Virginia; m. BESSIE MABEL CUNNINGHAM, October 27, 1923, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>367</sup>; b. 1905, West Virginia.

More About FLOYD CARMICHAEL and BESSIE CUNNINGHAM:

Marriage: October 27, 1923, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>367</sup>

- ii. HATTIE P. CARMICHAEL<sup>368</sup>, b. April 1899, West Virginia.

**96.** OLDEN<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>369</sup> was born November 06, 1875 in Washington County, Ohio, and died June 22, 1911 in Boone County, West Virginia. He married LETITIA HOLDEN<sup>369</sup> July 01, 1905 in Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>370</sup>. She was born 1880 in Ritchie County, West Virginia.

More About OLDEN JAMISON and LETITIA HOLDEN:

Marriage: July 01, 1905, Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>370</sup>

Children of OLDEN JAMISON and LETITIA HOLDEN are:

- i. GLEN W.<sup>6</sup> JAMISON<sup>371</sup>, b. April 19, 1906; d. August 1980, Polargrove, Adams, Ohio; m. DOROTHY BROWN<sup>371</sup>.

More About GLEN W. JAMISON:

Social Security Number: 297-01-6343 issued in Ohio

- ii. BRADY JAMISON<sup>371</sup>, b. July 18, 1908; d. September 1962.

**97.** OKEY OSBERN<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>371</sup> was born October 05, 1877 in Monroe County, Ohio, and died May 1939 in Raymon, Alberta, Canada. He married MINNIE RIGGS<sup>371</sup> March 06, 1904 in Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>371,372</sup>. She was born August 17, 1887 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died March 13, 1960 in Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada.

More About OKEY JAMISON and MINNIE RIGGS:

Marriage: March 06, 1904, Ritchie County, West Virginia<sup>373,374</sup>

Children of OKEY JAMISON and MINNIE RIGGS are:

- i. MADGE VIOLET<sup>6</sup> JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. October 10, 1905, Ritchie County, West Virginia; m. E. A. FRIETZ<sup>375</sup>.
- ii. GORDON DALE JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. April 15, 1908, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. February 29, 1980, Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada; m. LILLIAN<sup>375</sup>.
- iii. VERDA CATHERN JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. October 17, 1909, East Liverpool, Ohio; m. EARLE H. MOORE<sup>375</sup>.
- iv. BLANCHE JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. December 18, 1911, Bassano, Alberta, Canada; d. November 14, 1992, Moosejaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. P. C. BERKEY<sup>375</sup>.
- v. ADA JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. July 09, 1913, Bassano, Alberta, Canada; m. W. REED<sup>375</sup>.
- vi. LEONARD ERIC JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. July 22, 1915, Jennings, Alberta, Canada; m. DORIS BERKEY<sup>375</sup>.
- vii. OSBERN OKEY JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. December 05, 1917, Jennings, Alberta, Canada; m. BETTY SMITH<sup>375</sup>.
- viii. LUCILLE JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. March 08, 1920, Pollockville, Alberta, Canada; m. C. R. HATTON<sup>375</sup>.
- ix. HAROLD DEAN JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. June 09, 1926, Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. July 31, 1992; m. EVELYN<sup>375</sup>.
- x. JOREAN JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. November 26, 1927, Unwin, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. GORDON FIGLER<sup>375</sup>; d. May 24, 1992.
- xi. COLLEEN MARIE JAMISON<sup>375</sup>, b. April 19, 1932, Athabasca, Alberta, Canada; m. A. FOURMEAUS<sup>375</sup>.

**98.** WILLIAM R.<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>375</sup> was born August 11, 1880 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died March 1973 in Summit City, California 96089. He married ICIE CRONIN<sup>375</sup> December 29, 1901 in Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>376</sup>. She was born June 21, 1882 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died July 09, 1908 in Ritchie County, West Virginia.

More About WILLIAM R. JAMISON:

Social Security #: 566-14-5836 issued in California<sup>377</sup>

More About WILLIAM JAMISON and ICIE CRONIN:

Marriage: December 29, 1901, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>378</sup>

Children of WILLIAM JAMISON and ICIE CRONIN are:

- i. HATTIE<sup>6</sup> JAMISON<sup>379</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM H. JAMISON, JR<sup>379</sup>, b. August 07, 1904, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. May 08, 1908, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
- iii. JOE JAMISON<sup>379</sup>, b. August 07, 1904, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. May 08, 1908, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
- iv. RANDLE JAMISON<sup>379</sup>, b. August 09, 1907, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. November 09, 1908, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

**99.** CLAUDE B.<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>379</sup> was born February 12, 1886 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died in Canada. He married SUSIE<sup>379</sup>.

Children of CLAUDE JAMISON and SUSIE are:

- i. BURL<sup>6</sup> JAMISON<sup>379</sup>.
- ii. HELEN JAMISON<sup>379</sup>.

**100.** CHARLES ADRIAN<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>379</sup> was born August 11, 1890 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died May 06, 1974 in Washington County, Ohio. He married (1) LAURA BRAUN<sup>379</sup>. She was born 1895 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 1975 in Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia. He married (2) SILVIA MILLER<sup>379</sup>. She was born September 26, 1901 in Liberty twp., Washington County, Ohio.

Child of CHARLES JAMISON and LAURA BRAUN is:

- i. PHYLLIS CRYSTELLA<sup>6</sup> JAMISON<sup>379</sup>, b. December 25, 1915, Ritchie County, West Virginia; m. NORMAN B. REID<sup>379</sup>.

**101.** LELIA EDNA<sup>5</sup> JAMISON (*CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM R.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>379</sup> was born October 30, 1892 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, and died April 15, 1984 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She married CLARENCE JOY, SR<sup>379</sup> April 24, 1920 in Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>379</sup>. He was born September 03, 1891 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died June 23, 1958 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Notes for CLARENCE JOY, SR:

Owner of Joys Creamery, St. Marys WV.

More About CLARENCE JOY and LELIA JAMISON:

Marriage: April 24, 1920, Pleasants County, West Virginia<sup>379</sup>

Children of LELIA JAMISON and CLARENCE JOY are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> JOY, JR<sup>379</sup>, b. June 04, 1922, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. April 13, 1941, Newport, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE JOY, JR:

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

- ii. HENRY C. JOY<sup>379</sup>, b. May 04, 1924, Ritchie County, West Virginia; d. Cleveland, Ohio; m. ANN TALBERT<sup>379</sup>.
- iii. WAVOLENE JOY<sup>379</sup>, b. February 12, 1927, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; m. GEORGE MURRAY<sup>379</sup>.
- iv. HERMAN L. JOY<sup>379</sup>, b. July 30, 1930, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. Strongsville, Ohio; m. ANN PONGRATY<sup>379</sup>.

**102.** GILES THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SHILLING (*WILLIAM M.<sup>4</sup>, EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1866 in Shelby Co., Ohio, and died October 08, 1931. He married SIERRA NEVADA SKILES January 01, 1891 in Hickory Twp., Schuyler County, Illinois, daughter of THOMAS SKILES and NANCY WHALEN. She was born June 01, 1867 in Browning Township, Schuyler County, Illinois, and died July 15, 1950 in Browning Township, Schuyler County, Illinois.

More About GILES SHILLING and SIERRA SKILES:

Marriage: January 01, 1891, Hickory Twp., Schuyler County, Illinois

Children of GILES SHILLING and SIERRA SKILES are:

- i. DANA WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SHILLING, b. June 04, 1892, Schulyer County, Illinois; d. April 12, 1918.
145. ii. FOREST RAYMOND SHILLING, b. March 09, 1894, Schulyer County, Illinois; d. December 1968, Schulyer County, Illinois.
- iii. MARY NAOMI SHILLING, b. October 15, 1902, Schulyer County, Illinois; d. June 04, 1980.
- iv. WAYNE SHILLING, b. October 15, 1902, Schulyer County, Illinois; d. 1944.

**103.** B. C.<sup>5</sup> SHILLING (*LEWIS<sup>4</sup>, EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1884 in Noble County, Ohio. He married KATHERINE Bef. 1918. She died May 02, 1949 in Dexter, Jefferson Twp., Ohio.

Notes for KATHERINE:

Last Will and Testament

In the name of the benevolent Father of all: I, Kathryn Shilling, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, of full age and under no unlawful restraint, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all prior wills by me made.

Item 1 - It is my will and I so order and direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate as soon after my death as may be found convenient by my executor hereafter named.

Item two - I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved husband B. C. Shilling all of my property of every kind and description, wheresoever situate and being be it real, personal or mixed to be his absolutely and in fee simple.

Item Three - I hereby nominate and appoint my said husband B. C. Shilling to be executor of this my last will and testament and request the probate court to omit any and all requirement of bond in the carrying out of his said trust.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand to this my will the fifth day of March, 1944.

Her signature.

Signed and acknowledged as her last will and testament by the said Kathryn Shilling in our presence, signed by us in her presence and at her request and in the presence of each other the day and year last above written.

C. C. Young

Paul McVay

Next of kin:

B. C. Shilling age 65, Spouse of Dexter City

Norine Noble 31 Daughter of Cambridge, Ohio

More About B. SHILLING and KATHERINE:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Child of B. SHILLING and KATHERINE is:

- i. NORENE<sup>6</sup> SHILLING<sup>380</sup>, b. 1918.

**104.** MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> EVANS (*ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup> was born April 20, 1869 in Clay Township, Marshall County, WV. She married JOSEPH S. COLVIN.

Children of MARY EVANS and JOSEPH COLVIN are:

- i. MARTHA B.<sup>6</sup> COLVIN, b. May 1891.
- ii. IDA M. COLVIN, b. April 1892.
- iii. GOLDIE S COLVIN, b. July 1894.
- iv. SYLVIA M. COLVIN, b. August 1896.
- v. PEARL V. COLVIN, b. January 1899.

**105.** LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> EVANS (*ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup> was born February 16, 1871 in Moundsville, Marshall County, WV, and died May 14, 1945 in Belmont County, Ohio. She married JAMES CALVIN C. MCHENRY.

More About LILLIAN EVANS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

Children of LILLIAN EVANS and JAMES MCHENRY are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>6</sup> MCHENRY.
- ii. MARY BELLE MCHENRY.
- iii. CLYDE MCHENRY.
- iv. PAUL MCHENRY.
- v. FLORENCE MCHENRY, m. HORACE M. HELMS.

**106.** GEORGE F.<sup>5</sup> EVANS (*ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup> was born September 1873. He married IVA M..

Children of GEORGE EVANS and IVA are:

- i. HENRY R.<sup>6</sup> EVANS, b. October 1898.
- ii. ENOCH J. EVANS, b. April 1900.

**107.** JAMES FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> EVANS (*ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup> was born January 14, 1878 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died December 10, 1988 in Neffs, Belmont County, Ohio. He married ELVIRA ANDERSON March 26, 1898.

More About JAMES FRANCIS EVANS:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio

More About JAMES EVANS and ELVIRA ANDERSON:

Marriage: March 26, 1898

Child of JAMES EVANS and ELVIRA ANDERSON is:

- i. FEBRUARY<sup>6</sup> EVANS, b. February 1900.

**108.** ENOCH JACKSON<sup>5</sup> EVANS, JR (*ANNE C.<sup>4</sup> MCGREW, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup> was born November 1881, and died September 22, 1946 in Akron, Ohio. He married (1) CLARA MAY RANKIN December 25, 1901. He married (2) GRACE Aft. 1910.

More About ENOCH JACKSON EVANS, JR:

Burial: Union Cemetery St. Clairsville, Ohio

More About CLARA MAY RANKIN:

Burial: Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio

More About ENOCH EVANS and CLARA RANKIN:

Marriage: December 25, 1901

More About ENOCH EVANS and GRACE:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of ENOCH EVANS and CLARA RANKIN are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>6</sup> EVANS.
- ii. JAMES EVANS.
- iii. WALTER EVANS.
- iv. VIRGINIA EVANS.
- v. CHARLES EVANS.

**109.** THOMAS J.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>382</sup> was born June 02, 1885, and died August 05, 1955. He married DELLA REYNOLDS November 30, 1908. She was born September 06, 1890, and died November 26, 1988.

More About THOMAS JOHNSON and DELLA REYNOLDS:

Marriage: November 30, 1908

Child of THOMAS JOHNSON and DELLA REYNOLDS is:

- i. NELLIE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON.

**110.** CARRIE ANNE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>382</sup> was born October 30, 1886 in Macksburg, Ohio, and died February 23, 1958 in Circleville, Ohio. She married VAN JOHN MORGAN<sup>382</sup> September 05, 1907 in Washington Court House, Ohio. He was born November 24, 1877 in Fairfield County, Ohio, and died September 23, 1966 in Fairfield County, Ohio.

More About VAN MORGAN and CARRIE JOHNSON:

Marriage: September 05, 1907, Washington Court House, Ohio

Children of CARRIE JOHNSON and VAN MORGAN are:

146. i. GRANVILLE<sup>6</sup> MORGAN, b. April 10, 1908; d. May 1964.  
ii. CLYDE SAMUEL MORGAN<sup>382</sup>, b. November 30, 1909; d. 1991; m. IRENE NEFF; b. 1908; d. 1993.

More About CLYDE SAMUEL MORGAN:

Fact 1: Born on Tuesday 2:40 P.M.

147. iii. MILDRED CLARA MORGAN, b. May 27, 1912, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. April 16, 1981, Columbus, Ohio.  
iv. ALICE MORGAN<sup>382</sup>, b. May 08, 1915; d. 1968; m. (1) LLOYD RHYMER<sup>382</sup>; m. (2) HARRY RAYBOURNE<sup>382</sup>.

More About ALICE MORGAN:

Fact 1: born saturday 4:00 P. M.

- v. THELMA ELIZABETH MORGAN<sup>382</sup>, b. August 12, 1920; m. HAROLD RADCLIFF<sup>382</sup>.

More About THELMA ELIZABETH MORGAN:

Fact 1: Born on Thursday at 1:00 P.M.

**111.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>382</sup> was born May 17, 1888, and died May 21, 1969. She married VIRGIL WATTERS. He was born August 15, 1872, and died November 26, 1988.

Child of MARY JOHNSON and VIRGIL WATTERS is:

148. i. FLOYD LEE<sup>6</sup> WATTERS, b. 1909.

**112.** ELTA LEE<sup>5</sup> KANE (*ROSA MAY<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>382</sup> was born October 07, 1898 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and died June 07, 1990 in Goshen, Indiana. She married MORRIS LEE BRIGGS February 16, 1916 in Jefferson Twp., Cass County, Ohio. He was born May 06, 1894 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, and died June 27, 1983 in Goshen, Indiana.

More About MORRIS BRIGGS and ELTA KANE:

Marriage: February 16, 1916, Jefferson Twp., Cass County, Ohio

Children of ELTA KANE and MORRIS BRIGGS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> BRIGGS.  
ii. MARJORIE BRIGGS.  
iii. MORRIS EUGENE BRIGGS.  
iv. BETTY LORAIN BRIGGS.  
v. ROSEMARY EILEEN BRIGGS.  
vi. DALE WAYNE BRIGGS.

**113.** OSCAR RAUS<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1875 in Glindon, Iowa, and died February 01, 1963 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married GERALDINE DERIG October 23, 1905 in Boyd County, Nebraska. She was born Abt. 1879 in Glindon, Iowa, and died January 27, 1950 in Spencer, Nebraska.

Notes for OSCAR RAUS CARMICHAEL:

SERVICES IN PORTLAND FOR O.R. CARMICHAEL

Funeral services for O. R. Carmichael were held Monday at the Pearson Funeral Home in Portland, Oregon. Burial was also made in Portland.

Attending the funeral from this area were his daughter, Mrs Leonard Kinney of Spencer, and his son, Gerald of Wayne. Mr. Carmichael was born in Gliden, Iowa on September 27, 1875. He came when a small boy with his parents to Boyd County, (Nebraska) where they homesteaded southwest of Butte.

He grew to young manhood here and graduated from the Butte Public Schools in 1897 and the Nebraska Normal College of Wayne in 1900. He taught in Boyd County Schools until his marriage to Miss Geraldine Dereg on October 23, 1905, at which time they located on his parents homestead and made that their home until 1915 when they moved to Butte and later to Spencer (Oregon). Mrs Carmichael passed away January 27, 1950 and he divided his time

between his children here and the west coast. He was visiting at the home of his daughter, Violet, (Mrs. Wm. Murray), when taken ill and passed away Friday, February 1, 1963.

He is survived by five daughters and three sons, namely: Lillian, Mrs Leonard Kinney, Spencer; Laura, Mrs, Martin Krussel, Kennewick, Washington; Violet, Mrs Wm. Murray, Portland, Ore; Rauslynd, Mrs Harvey Chandler, Portland, Ore; Willnetta, Mrs Oliver Harrison, Seattle, Wash; Sons, Ellinger, Syracuse, Nebraska; Gerald, Wayne, Nebraska and Daryhle, Seattle, Washington.

He is also survived by two brothers, Roy and Lloyd of Butte, Nebraska and two sisters: Mrs Clara Orr of Lincoln, Nebraska and Mrs Harry Spencer of Payette, Idaho.

More About OSCAR RAUS CARMICHAEL:

Burial: February 04, 1963, Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Oregon

Cause of Death: cardiomegaly

Marriage Notes for OSCAR CARMICHAEL and GERALDINE DERIG:

Married at Fairfax (Gregory County) , Monday evening by Rev. Bauman, Mr. Ross Carmichael to Miss Geraldine Dereg. They left the same evening for Omaha where they will purchase furniture for their new home out on Mr. Carmichaels farm a few miles south of Butte, Their many friends join in wishing then joy and prosperity on the sea of life.

More About OSCAR CARMICHAEL and GERALDINE DERIG:

Clergyman: Rev. Bauman

Marriage: October 23, 1905, Boyd County, Nebraska

Children of OSCAR CARMICHAEL and GERALDINE DERIG are:

- i. GERALD<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- ii. LILLIAN CARMICHAEL, m. LEONARD KINNEY.
- iii. RAUSLYND CARMICHAEL, m. HARVEY CHANDLER; b. September 22, 1908, Nebraska<sup>383</sup>; d. June 1986, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, 97217<sup>383</sup>.

Notes for RAUSLYND CARMICHAEL:

In 1963 living in Portland, Oregon

More About HARVEY CHANDLER:

Social Security: 505-09-2409<sup>383</sup>

- iv. VIOLET CARMICHAEL, m. WILLIAM MURRAY.
- v. WILLNETTAH CARMICHAEL, m. OLIVER HARRISON.

Notes for WILLNETTAH CARMICHAEL:

In 1963 living in Seattle, Washington

- vi. LAURA CARMICHAEL, b. July 18, 1906, Nebraska<sup>384</sup>; d. January 05, 1992<sup>384</sup>; m. MARTIN KRUSSEL; b. January 23, 1905, Nebraska<sup>385</sup>; d. February 13, 1994, Washington<sup>385</sup>.

Notes for LAURA CARMICHAEL:

In 1963 living in Kennewick, Washington

More About LAURA CARMICHAEL:

Social Security: 519-07-6332 issued in Idaho<sup>386</sup>

More About MARTIN KRUSSEL:

: Social Security #: 508-01-5014<sup>387</sup>

Last Residence Zip code: Kennewick, Washington 99336<sup>387</sup>

- vii. EFFINGER CARMICHAEL, b. February 05, 1910<sup>388</sup>; d. October 1972<sup>388</sup>.

More About EFFINGER CARMICHAEL:

Last Residence Zip code: Last residence: Unadilla, NE 68454<sup>388</sup>

Social Security: 508-05-1413 issued in Nebraska<sup>388</sup>

- viii. DARYLDE CARMICHAEL, b. September 25, 1921, Nebraska<sup>389</sup>; d. December 1976, Portland, Multnomah county, Oregon<sup>389</sup>.

Notes for DARYLDE CARMICHAEL:  
In 1963 living in Seattle, Washington

More About DARYLDE CARMICHAEL:  
Residence: Zip of last payment: 97212<sup>389</sup>  
Social Security: 508-16-1704 issued in Nebraska<sup>389</sup>

**114.** ROY O.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1879 in Dedam, Iowa, and died February 27, 1978 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska<sup>390</sup>. He married AVALYN GREEN June 08, 1902 in Boyd County, Nebraska. She was born Abt. 1883 in Dedam, Iowa, and died 1965 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

Notes for ROY O. CARMICHAEL:

Listed as a Carpenter in Boyd County, Nebraska

Last Rites Held For Roy Carmichael

Funeral services for Roy Carmichael, one of Boyd County's oldest residents, were held on Monday, February 27, 1978 at 2:00 P.M. at the Butte Community Bible Church with Rev. Fred A. Brugger officiating, and music by Russell Anderson, soloist and Garlen Anderson, organist. Pallbearers were Jim Hansen, Virgil Cork, Mack Mahannah, Bud Luth, Clarence Wendt and Myron Armfield. Roy was born in Denham, Iowa, October 12, 1879 to George and Ella Carmichael and passed away after a short illness, in the Butte Nursing Home at the age of 98 years, 4 months and 11 days. Roy moved with his parents to Clearwater, Nebraska at an early age and he often related their experiences of the blizzard of 1888. They moved to Boyd County in 1890 and he spent the remaining years of his life in the Butte Community. He farmed until 1919, the remaining years he worked at the carpenter trade. Roy related many exciting things he and his parents experienced as early settlers with the Indians in this area. He was united in marriage to Avalyn Green on June 8, 1902. The couple celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary in 1964. To this union 9 children were born. He is survived by 4 daughters, Mrs. Joe (Hazel) Katzer, Mrs. Chet (Maxine) Wilson, Mrs. Wayne (Helen) Kibby, Mrs. Bill (Cleone) Snider, all of Butte. Three sons, Donald of Butte, Vernon of Forreston, Illinois, and Eugene of Lincoln, Nebraska. 1 daughter-in-law, Mrs. Vera Carmichael of Norfolk, Nebr., one brother, Lloyd Carmichael of San Antonio, Tex. 17 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild, a number of other relatives and a host of friends. He was preceded in death by his wife, Avalyn in 1965, a daughter, Nora Faye in infancy, a son, Dwight in 1957, two grandsons, Ricky and Kelly Snider, two sisters and one brother. Relatives attending from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Carmichael of Forreston, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Carmichael and Jim; Mr. and Mrs. John Carmichael, Brad and Maggan; Mr. and Mrs. Tim Carmichael and T.J.; Diane, Mike and Fred Hansen, all of Lincoln; Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Kibby, Scott and Kevin; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Suing, Jeff and Greg; Mr. and Mrs. Gary Brumbelow, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Brumbelow, all of Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tienken and Nancy; Mr. and Mrs. Ron Burwitz, David, Donald and Cindy all of Yankton, S.D.; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Stepanek, Kenny, Debbie and Barbie, Tabor, S. D.; Vera Carmichael, Lyle Carmichael of Norfolk, Nebr.; Mr. and Mrs. Byron Carmichael of Madison, Nebr. Arrangements by JonesThenhaus Funeral Home.

More About ROY O. CARMICHAEL:

Residence: Zip of last payment: 68777<sup>391</sup>

Social Security: 505-16-8304 issued in Nebraska<sup>391</sup>

More About ROY CARMICHAEL and AVALYN GREEN:

Marriage: June 08, 1902, Boyd County, Nebraska

Children of ROY CARMICHAEL and AVALYN GREEN are:

149. i. CLEONE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.
150. ii. DWIGHT CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. 1957.
151. iii. EUGENE CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.
- iv. HAZEL CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; m. JOE KATZER.
- v. MAXINE CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; m. CHET WILSON.
- vi. NORA FAYE CARMICHAEL, b. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

More About NORA FAYE CARMICHAEL:

Comment 1: Died in infancy

152. vii. HELEN CARMICHAEL, b. August 09, 1910, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. July 1985, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

viii. DONALD CARMICHAEL, b. May 17, 1914, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska<sup>392</sup>; d. April 07, 1992, Nebraska<sup>392</sup>.

More About DONALD CARMICHAEL:

Social Security: 505-16-8303 issued in Nebraska<sup>392</sup>

ix. VERNON CARMICHAEL, b. June 02, 1921, Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. April 15, 1994, Washington<sup>393</sup>.

More About VERNON CARMICHAEL:

: Social Security #: 508-18-6936<sup>393</sup>

Comment 1: 1978, Living in Forreton, Illinois

Social Security Number: 505-18-6936 issued in Nebraska

**115.** MAY<sup>5</sup> CARPENTER (*SARAH ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>394</sup> was born in Carroll County, Iowa. She married LAMBERT.

Child of MAY CARPENTER and LAMBERT is:

i. DONALD<sup>6</sup> LAMBERT.

**116.** OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1876 in West Virginia, and died March 26, 1958. She married JOHN NEWTON DOWLER October 06, 1897 in Marshall County, West Virginia, son of JOHN DOWLER and NANCY CALDWELL. He was born December 12, 1876 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died October 30, 1950.

Notes for OCIE ELLA CARMICHAEL:

1923 teaching in Marshall County, Moundsville Grade School

More About JOHN DOWLER and OCIE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: October 06, 1897, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children of OCIE CARMICHAEL and JOHN DOWLER are:

153. i. WILDA COVEY<sup>6</sup> DOWLER, b. June 07, 1898; d. October 08, 1971.

154. ii. WYLIE WILBUR DOWLER, b. December 05, 1899; d. May 04, 1975.

155. iii. FRED L. DOWLER, b. November 03, 1901; d. September 25, 1963.

iv. MARY ANN DOWLER, b. January 11, 1904; d. February 10, 1904.

156. v. ICIE N. E. DOWLER, b. March 29, 1905, West Virginia; d. August 01, 1973, Wheeling, West Virginia.

157. vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH DOWLER, b. June 20, 1907; d. March 06, 1961.

158. vii. GERTRUDE LEONA DOWLER, b. September 08, 1911; d. January 17, 1973.

**117.** ROSEYELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>395</sup> was born 1877. She married CORNELIUS WHIPKEY.

Child of ROSEYELLA CARMICHAEL and CORNELIUS WHIPKEY is:

159. i. LEONA<sup>6</sup> WHIPKEY.

**118.** ARCHIE RICHIE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SILAS<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1884. He married (1) FLORENCE S. RINE<sup>396</sup> Bef. 1908, daughter of ARCHIE RINE and M. WELLMAN. She was born July 15, 1881, and died January 08, 1908 in Marshall County, West Virginia. He married (2) EVA LEORA KING Bef. 1913.

More About ARCHIE CARMICHAEL and FLORENCE RINE:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

More About ARCHIE CARMICHAEL and EVA KING:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of ARCHIE CARMICHAEL and EVA KING are:

160. i. ELMER JAMES<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1913; d. 1996.

161. ii. DELMER ALONZO CARMICHAEL, b. 1914.

162. iii. WILBER VANCE CARMICHAEL, b. December 24, 1916.

163. iv. RALPH LEE CARMICHAEL, b. 1919; d. 1997.

**119.** ROBERT B.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*SILAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1893 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>397</sup>, and died February 1970 in Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>397</sup>. He married ELSIE P. CROW December 28, 1912 in Marshall County, West Virginia. She was born 1891, and died 1976 in Marshall, West Virginia.

More About ROBERT B. CARMICHAEL:

Residence: Last : WV 26039<sup>397</sup>

Social Security: 235-14-0556 issued in West Virginia<sup>397</sup>

More About ELSIE P. CROW:

Burial: Salem Church Of Christ Cemetery<sup>398</sup>

More About ROBERT CARMICHAEL and ELSIE CROW:

Marriage: December 28, 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children of ROBERT CARMICHAEL and ELSIE CROW are:

- i. ALDRED RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1913.
- ii. WILLIS D. CARMICHAEL, b. April 05, 1922, Marshall County, West Virginia<sup>399</sup>; d. October 04, 1989, Ohio<sup>399</sup>.

More About WILLIS D. CARMICHAEL:

Residence: Last residence: 43952<sup>399</sup>

Social Security: 235-22-8990<sup>399</sup>

- iii. ELSIE VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL, b. 1926, Glen Easton, Marshall County, West Virginia; m. BROWNIE ELWOOD EMERY; b. Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia.
- iv. ROBERT B. CARMICHAEL, JR, b. 1930; d. January 08, 1994, Marshall County, West Virginia.

**120.** IDA B.<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>400</sup> was born August 1869 in West Virginia. She married MILTON W. BONAR September 26, 1899 in Marshall County, West Virginia, son of WILLIAM BONAR and SARAH BONAR. He was born March 1869 in West Virginia.

Notes for MILTON W. BONAR:

1900 census records Marshall County, Washington District West Virginia

BONAR, 92

Milton...Motorman...Mar 1869...31...M-10...WV...WV...WV

Ida...wife...Aug 1869...30...3/2...WV...WV...WV

Elsie...Dau...Feb 1890...10...WV...WV...WV

Ethel...Dau...Dec 1891...8...WV...WV...WV

More About MILTON BONAR and IDA CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: September 26, 1899, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children of IDA CARMICHAEL and MILTON BONAR are:

- i. ELSIE<sup>6</sup> BONAR, b. February 1890.
- ii. ETHEL BONAR, b. December 1891.
- iii. EVA BONAR, b. 1894; d. January 31, 1896, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia.

Notes for EVA BONAR:

Not listed with family in 1900 census records

More About EVA BONAR:

Cause of Death: croup

**121.** GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>400</sup> was born September 1874, and died 1944 in Marshall, West Virginia. He married (1) MAY E. WELLING December 30, 1911. She was born 1874. He married (2) ALTA V. HOLMES September 04, 1912 in Marshall County, West Virginia. She was born 1886, and died 1979.

More About GEORGE CARMICHAEL and MAY WELLING:  
Marriage: December 30, 1911

More About GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ALTA HOLMES:  
Marriage: September 04, 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia

Child of GEORGE CARMICHAEL and MAY WELLING is:

- i. OLIVE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. December 03, 1890, Marshall , West Virginia; d. December 06, 1890, Marshall , West Virginia.

More About OLIVE CARMICHAEL:  
Cause of Death: Deformed

Children of GEORGE CARMICHAEL and ALTA HOLMES are:

- ii. CARL<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- iii. EDITH CARMICHAEL.
- iv. FREDA CARMICHAEL.
- v. GEORGE W. CARMICHAEL.
- vi. CECIL CARMICHAEL.

**122.** CHARLES ENCIL<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>401</sup> was born December 1878 in West Virginia, and died 1947 in Ohio. He married (1) CLARA JESSIE TEAGARDEN<sup>402</sup> September 05, 1909 in Marshall County, West Virginia, daughter of JONAS TEAGARDEN. She was born 1889, and died 1921 in Marshall , West Virginia. He married (2) SADIE MILLER KEMP Aft. 1921. She was born 1885, and died 1959 in Marshall , West Virginia.

More About CLARA JESSIE TEAGARDEN:  
Cause of Death: childbirth

More About CHARLES CARMICHAEL and CLARA TEAGARDEN:  
Marriage: September 05, 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia

More About CHARLES CARMICHAEL and SADIE KEMP:  
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of CHARLES CARMICHAEL and CLARA TEAGARDEN are:

- i. BEULAH<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>403</sup>.
164. ii. RALPH G. CARMICHAEL, b. 1910; d. 2000.
- iii. ARLIE J. CARMICHAEL<sup>403</sup>, b. 1911.
- iv. CHARLES HARLAN CARMICHAEL<sup>403</sup>, b. March 21, 1916; d. January 20, 1945.

Notes for CHARLES HARLAN CARMICHAEL:  
WII - Sgt Co E 331st US inft 83rd Div

- v. ODESSA L. CARMICHAEL<sup>403</sup>, b. 1920.
165. vi. HUBERT LORN CARMICHAEL, b. 1921.

**123.** NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>404</sup> was born February 19, 1887<sup>405</sup>, and died May 1974<sup>405</sup>. She married JASPER NELTSON DOBBS<sup>406</sup> November 25, 1909 in Marshall County, West Virginia, son of AMOS DOBBS and LOVINA HOPKINS.

More About NANCY JANE CARMICHAEL:  
Residence: Last residence: WV 26003<sup>407</sup>  
Social Security Number: 233-96-5618 issued in West Virginia<sup>407</sup>

More About JASPER DOBBS and NANCY CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: November 25, 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children of NANCY CARMICHAEL and JASPER DOBBS are:

- 166. i. MARVEL BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> DOBBS, b. 1911; d. 1987.
  - ii. EMRON MARLO DOBBS, b. 1912; d. 1914.
- More About EMRON MARLO DOBBS:  
Cause of Death: Severe burns
- iii. OMA VIRGINIA DOBBS, b. 1914.
- 167. iv. NORMAN M. DOBBS, b. 1916.
  - 168. v. VICTOR PERSHING DOBBS, b. 1919.
  - 169. vi. ELIZABETH ISABELLE DOBBS, b. 1924.
  - 170. vii. ETHEL CAROLINE DOBBS, b. August 24, 1928; d. June 1974.

**124.** OLA BELLE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>408</sup> was born November 1894 in West Virginia, and died April 20, 1996 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. She married RALPH EASTON RICHMOND, son of THEODORE RICHMOND and GERTRUDE EASTON. He was born August 27, 1890 in Marshall , West Virginia, and died July 15, 1968 in Marshall , West Virginia.

Notes for RALPH EASTON RICHMOND:

Ralph E Richmond, 78, of 1606 Second street, expired Monday morning at 9:20 am at

Reynolds Memorial Hospital following a brief illness. He was born Aug 27, 1890 in Marshall County, son of Theodore and Gertrude Easton Richmond. He was a retired contractor, and recently had been assisting his son at the Ashland service station on Third street and Tomlinson avenue, Moundsville.

Survived by his wife Ota Carmichael Richmond; two sons, Earl, Moundsville; Sherrell, Roberts Ridge; two daughters, Mrs Virginia Chaplain, Bowman Ridge; Mrs Freda Parriott, city; one brother, Angus, Wheeling; one sister, Alberta Richmond preceded him in death; 16 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Friends will be received at the Lutes Funeral Home afer 6 pm Tuesday, Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9. The arrangements are incomplete.

"Moundsville Daily Echo", 15 JUL 1968

(Furnished by T. Vernon Anderson)

Children of OLA CARMICHAEL and RALPH RICHMOND are:

- i. FREDa AUGUST<sup>6</sup> RICHMOND.
  - ii. RALPH EARL RICHMOND.
  - iii. VIRGINIA L. RICHMOND.
  - iv. DONALD E. RICHMOND, b. February 24, 1917; d. Bef. 1920.
- 171. v. CLARENCE SHERRELL RICHMOND, b. July 03, 1919, Marshall , West Virginia; d. Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia.

**125.** SYDNEY<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHARLES ANDERSON.

Children of SYDNEY FULLER and CHARLES ANDERSON are:

- i. ELSIE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSON, m. HOWARD MANSON.
- ii. IRENE ANDERSON, m. IVAN BRIGGS.

**126.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married SHERMAN GURNSEY.

Children of ELIZABETH FULLER and SHERMAN GURNSEY are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>6</sup> GURNSEY, m. BRANNON.
- ii. LEITHA GURNSEY, m. LINCOLN CORMANY.
- iii. EARL GURNSEY, m. ARVELLA HONEYWELL.

**127.** CHARLES<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married LEONA RUTLEDGE.

Children of CHARLES FULLER and LEONA RUTLEDGE are:

- i. EVELYN<sup>6</sup> FULLER.
- ii. MERLIN FULLER.

**128.** ADA<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) LOR GURNSEY. She married (2) ROY MOORE.

Child of ADA FULLER and LOR GURNSEY is:

- i. MILDRED<sup>6</sup> GURNSEY, m. RALPH WALKER.

Child of ADA FULLER and ROY MOORE is:

- ii. RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> MOORE, m. HELEN.

**129.** MAUDE<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROY BEESON.

Children of MAUDE FULLER and ROY BEESON are:

- i. WAYNE<sup>6</sup> BEESON.
- ii. WILMA BEESON.
- iii. VERA DELL BEESON.

**130.** LAVONA<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DONALD MOORE.

Children of LAVONA FULLER and DONALD MOORE are:

- i. DARLENE<sup>6</sup> MOORE.
- ii. DONALD MOORE.
- iii. PHYLLIS FULLER.

**131.** WILLIAM AMOS<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>409</sup> was born March 08, 1892, and died April 24, 1947 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska. He married (1) BLANCHE MCKAY. He married (2) EDNA NELLIE TUTTLE Bef. 1915, daughter of ROLLIN TUTTLE and HANNAH WHITNEY. She was born October 01, 1895, and died November 12, 1967 in Sequim, Washington.

More About WILLIAM FULLER and EDNA TUTTLE:

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of WILLIAM FULLER and EDNA TUTTLE are:

172. i. LAWRENCE AMOS<sup>6</sup> FULLER, b. February 06, 1915; d. October 16, 1952, Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.
173. ii. RAYMOND FULLER, b. March 26, 1916; d. July 08, 1992.
- iii. NELLIE LAVERA FULLER, b. January 16, 1918; m. JAMES CHRISTIAN BOOTH, SR; b. March 10, 1915.
- iv. ATHEL LELAND FULLER, b. August 12, 1919.
- v. YVONNE MAUDEAN FULLER, b. July 03, 1921.
- vi. DELOME MAXZINE FULLER, b. August 11, 1923.
- vii. VIRGIL MERLE FULLER, b. May 09, 1925.
- viii. MORRIS DEAN FULLER, b. April 30, 1926.
- ix. DONNA JEAN FULLER, b. August 12, 1927.
- x. DARRELL RICHARD FULLER, b. December 07, 1928.

**132.** MARVIN ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 26, 1898, and died May 29, 1989 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska. He married CATHERINE N. BRANNON. She was born June 03, 1906, and died February 16, 2002 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.

Children of MARVIN FULLER and CATHERINE BRANNON are:

- i. DONALD<sup>6</sup> FULLER.

- ii. DORIS FULLER.
- iii. MARILYN FULLER.

**133.** BYRON ALBERT<sup>5</sup> FULLER (*ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1901, and died 1993 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska. He married BLANCHE MELISSA HUHNS. She was born 1903, and died 1981 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska.

Children of BYRON FULLER and BLANCHE HUHNS are:

- i. PAULINE<sup>6</sup> FULLER.
- ii. DALE FULLER.

*Generation No. 6*

**134.** LULU JANE<sup>6</sup> BOSIER (*MARY AGNES<sup>5</sup> HUPP, MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1898 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, and died August 24, 1980 in Adair, Guthrie County, Iowa. She married WILLEY C. HARKINS November 06, 1920 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia. He was born May 24, 1896 in Monteith, Guthrie County, Iowa, and died January 12, 1977 in Adair, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLEY C. HARKINS:  
 Veteran of WW 1 and WW II

More About WILLEY HARKINS and LULU BOSIER:  
 Marriage: November 06, 1920, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia

Child of LULU BOSIER and WILLEY HARKINS is:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HARKINS, b. August 03, 1921, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia; m. MARY LOU BOWERS, June 30, 1951, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa; b. November 12, 1925, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT EUGENE HARKINS:  
 Veteran of WW II

More About ROBERT HARKINS and MARY BOWERS:  
 Marriage: June 30, 1951, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa

**135.** FLOSSIE EDITH<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN WOODMAN<sup>5</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>410</sup> was born July 31, 1889 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, and died December 28, 1987 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado<sup>411</sup>. She married GROVER GUY BOSIER<sup>412</sup> September 13, 1913 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>413</sup>, son of JAMES BOSIER and ELEANOR SHANK. He was born November 02, 1888 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, and died January 14, 1980 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado.

Notes for FLOSSIE EDITH CARMICHAEL:

At one time she studied nursing in Ohio. Mrs. Bosier was preceded in death by her husband; two sons, James and Edward; two great grandsons John and Robert Arthur; four brothers; Tom, Will, Harry, George and one sister Opal Beck. At the age of 98 She decided it was time to die since she had outlived so many of her loved ones. She was mentally alert and enjoying life up until the last 6 months.

Flossie was active in her Methodist church most of her life. Even after going to live in the nursing home she would go to the meetings.

Her life was not easy but she lived it and enjoyed the good times. She enjoyed frequent camping trips in Colorado with the family. She always wore her dress, nylons and corset. A favorite family joke was about "Grandma's favorite Plant" It seems she was climbing over some rocks and sat on a Yucca plant. We teased her for years after.

She was a fine seamstress and taught her granddaughters to sew. She also embroidered and crocheted items for her home. Her cinnamon rolls were a great family treat but it was years before the real special ingredient was discovered, "the touch of love" she always included.

Flossie was a collector of old china and the best items were given to family members after her death.

Guy and Flossie were married for 67 years. They lived in their little white house from 1956 until she went into the nursing home in 1982. They had a good marriage which was sparked by the occasional disagreement.

She was a good woman, wife and mother.

More About FLOSSIE EDITH CARMICHAEL:

Cause of Death: Old Age

Fact 1: 1912, moved to Iowa from Ohio<sup>414</sup>

Fact 2: 1945, moved to Rifle Colorado

Occupation: school teacher (1910), store clerk, housewife

Social Security: 521-96-4268 Issued in Colorado<sup>415</sup>

Notes for GROVER GUY BOSIER:

1920 Guthrie Center, Guthrie county, Iowa census records: Vol 32 ED 67 Sheet 16 Line 95

G. G. Bosier 31 b Ia

Flossie 30 b Oh

James 5 b IA

Virginia 2 3/12 b IA

He preferred to be called Guy.

At the age of ten, Guy had to quit school and go to work to help support his family as a teamster. However he never stopped learning as he was an avid reader all his life. When his eyesight failed in later years he received the books for the blind on tape and listened to them. He subscribed to U. S. News and World Reports to keep up on current events.

Guy enjoyed fishing whether for catfish in Iowa rivers or trout in Colorado. He fished for sunfish, walleyes, - He just fished. He took his granddaughter Janet to catch night crawlers after the thunderstorms in Guthrie Center, Iowa so he could have good bait for fishing. He also enjoyed deer hunting in Colorado with his son-in-law, Bob Ricketts.

At one time he was a volunteer fireman in Guthrie Center, Iowa. During WWII Guy worked for the Army as a civilian and moved around to several bases in Minneapolis, MN, Kansas City, KN, Colorado Springs, CO, Camp Hale, CO and finally Rifle, CO. In Camp Hale, (1944-45) he was in charge of a group of German POWs who were dismantling the camp for the Army. In Oct. of 1945 the family ( Guy, Flossie, Daughter Virginia, and two grand daughters, Nancy and Janet Evans) moved to Rifle, Co.

Guy and Flossie opened a Chevron filling station and ran it for a couple of years. They sold this station and bought a nearby Phillips 66 station before moving to DeBeque and opening a restaurant. In 1949 they moved to Leadville and owned a laundry, however Guy had to move back to lower altitudes for health reasons and moved the laundry back to Rifle.

Guy and Flossie returned to Iowa to care for their aging Mothers and stayed there until 1956. Guy retired from the Rural Electric Association in Guthrie Center and then retired permanently to Rifle, Colorado.

He enjoyed smoking his pipes and used a cherry flavored tobacco. He enjoyed growing flowers, especially roses and collecting stamps. He had a Chihuahua named "wee one" for many years.

He was a kind and gentle man with his family. He provided a good living and worked hard all his life. He was a good father and husband and a wonderful grandfather.

More About GROVER GUY BOSIER:

Cause of Death: Heart disease

Occupation: 1917, Rural Electric Lineman

Social Security: 482-07-5919 issued in Iowa<sup>416</sup>

Marriage Notes for FLOSSIE CARMICHAEL and GROVER BOSIER:

Bosiers celebrate 60th anniversary

Mr. & Mrs. Guy Bosier celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary September 13, 1973. Guy and Flossie (Carmichael) Bosier were married in Guthrie Center, Iowa. They had three children, James W. Bosier, deceased, Virginia (Mrs. Robert) Ricketts and Edward Bosier, both of Rifle.

Out of town guests at a family dinner held in the Lovell Building on Sunday, September 16th, were: Mr. And Mrs. Howard Bosier, Perry, Iowa; Mrs. Coral Schoonover and Mrs. Dorothy Cochran of Guthrie Center, Iowa; Mr. And Mrs. Dean French, Guthrie Center, Iowa; Mrs. And Mrs. John Brill, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Arthur and son, Bobby, of Rangely; Mr. And Mrs. D. A. (Slim) Caldwell of Rangely; Mr. And Mrs. Loren Arthur, New Castle.

Also present at the dinner were the guests of honor: Mr. And Mrs. Guy Bosier; Mr. And Mrs. Edward Bosier, Cindy and Rhonda; Mr. And Mrs. Bob Ricketts, Mrs. Laurie Power, Angela and Danny.

Ref: The Rifle Telegram, Rifle Colorado

Bosier, Mr Guy & Miss Flossie E Carmichael were m at the Presbyterian parsonage on Sat. Eve 13 Sep. P 5 c3

Newspaper abstract The Guthrian, Guthrie Center, Iowa 1913

More About GROVER BOSIER and FLOSSIE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: September 13, 1913, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>417</sup>

Children of FLOSSIE CARMICHAEL and GROVER BOSIER are:

- i. JAMES WOODMAN<sup>7</sup> BOSIER, b. September 14, 1914, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa; d. August 10, 1962, Denver, Colorado; m. (1) BONITA MCCLUEN, 1939, Guthrie Center, Ia; b. Ia; d. Ia; m. (2) MARJORIE AMELIA EGBERT, 1946, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; b. January 16, 1928, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado; d. April 10, 1951, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; m. (3) ELAINE CURTIS, 1954, Santa Fe, NM.

Notes for JAMES WOODMAN BOSIER:

Fort Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver County, Colorado: Bosier, James Woodman, b. 09/14/1914, d. 08/10/1962,

SFC HQ CO USA SVC COMD INF,

Plot: P 639, bur. 08/14/1962

Dates of Service: April 17, 1944 to February 2, 1946 Saw action in the South Pacific.

Decorations: WWII Victory Medal, Service Lapel Button

Separated at Ft. Logan, Colorado. Service number 37-695-458

Source: National Personnel Records Center, Military Personnel Records, 9700 Page Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63132-5100.

Died in a veterans hospital in Denver Colorado.

Black hair, blue eyes.

More About JAMES WOODMAN BOSIER:

Cause of Death: Lung cancer

Occupation: Bar tender, Uranium Miner among many other things

Personality/Intrst: Easy going.

More About JAMES BOSIER and BONITA MCCLUEN:

Marriage: 1939, Guthrie Center, Ia

More About MARJORIE AMELIA EGBERT:

Cause of Death: suicide/colon cancer

More About JAMES BOSIER and MARJORIE EGBERT:

Marriage: 1946, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado

More About JAMES BOSIER and ELAINE CURTIS:

Death of one spouse: 1963, Denver, Colorado

Marriage: 1954, Santa Fe, NM

Marriage Fact: 1963, Denver, Colorado

- ii. VIRGINIA NELLE BOSIER, b. October 03, 1917, Guthrie Center, Ia<sup>418</sup>; d. April 04, 1992, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; m. (1) WALTER THIESSEN, April 08, 1937, Bethany, Missouri; m. (2) RAY NEWTON EVANS, 1939, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia; b. December 06, 1912, Casey, Guthrie, Iowa; d. July 05, 1996, Wichita, Kansas; m. (3) GORDON LANIGHT, 1949, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; b. 1898; d. 1967, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; m. (4) ROBERT E. LEE RICKETTS<sup>419</sup>, November 03, 1950, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; b. January 01, 1906, Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas<sup>420</sup>; d. April 1980, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado<sup>420</sup>.

Notes for VIRGINIA NELLE BOSIER:

Virginia had pleasant memories of growing up in Guthrie Center including the time she was swinging on a rope swing with her brother and cousins and almost tore her big toe off on a nail.

Graduating from high school in the middle of the Depression prevented her from attending college. A disappointment for the rest of her life. She played professional basketball in Des Moines, Iowa. for a couple of

years. In 1938 she had her first daughter by her first of four husbands and settled down to work as a secretary. Her second marriage lasted approximately 18 months and produced a second daughter. With the commencement of WWII she began working for the Army and was frequently transferred from one Army post to another. She worked in Washington, DC, St. Paul, Minn., Kansas City, Missouri, Colorado Springs, Co, Camp Hail, Co, San Francisco, Calif. and finally the Oil Shale plant in Rifle, Co. It was in Rifle that she stopped moving around and remained for 47 years until her death.

Virginia was a tall (5'9 1/2") very good looking redhead. She had many boy friends over the years between marriages.

In Rifle she was a bookkeeper for several local firms. She was the hospital administrator for several years. She eventually retired from the City Clerks position. But she continued to work keeping books for two small businesses. The last two years she worked for the Retired persons group as Assistant Director.

She was a member of the Women of the Moose, having held many offices in the local and state lodges. In her later years she also joined the Rebekah lodge.

She was buried in the Rifle cemetery next to her husband Robert Ricketts.

She applied for Social Security in 1936. She was living at 1336 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Iowa and working for M. F. Patterson Dental Supply Co., 318 Equitable Bldg.

More About VIRGINIA NELLE BOSIER:  
Cause of Death: oatcell cancer of lungs  
Occupation: Bookeeper  
Social Security Number: November 23, 1936, 478-07-7962<sup>421</sup>

More About WALTER THIESSEN and VIRGINIA BOSIER:  
Marriage: April 08, 1937, Bethany, Missouri

Notes for RAY NEWTON EVANS:  
On Social Security application he gives his names as Ray Newton. In 1936 he is living in Davenport, Iowa and working for Gould Construction. He also signed his name as Ray N. Evans.

More About RAY NEWTON EVANS:  
Cause of Death: Heart disease  
Social Security Number: December 02, 1936, 478-03-2184<sup>421</sup>

More About RAY EVANS and VIRGINIA BOSIER:  
Marriage: 1939, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Ia

More About GORDON LANIGHT and VIRGINIA BOSIER:  
Marriage: 1949, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado

Notes for ROBERT E. LEE RICKETTS:  
There were ten children in his family. His mother died when the twin girls were born. The children were divided between various relatives in Arkansas, Colorado, and California. A large reunion was held in Rifle, Colorado in 1951 and the children were reunited for the first time.

Bob and Tip were sent to live with the Beard family in Colorado on their ranch on Divide Creek. Bob lived on the ranch for many years herding sheep and cattle. During the Depression he was incarcerated for poaching deer but they turned him loose because the County couldn't afford to feed him.

He went to school up to the 10th grade when he quit to make a living. However he was always reading and learning about the world. He knew a great deal about the woods and the plants that grow there. He knew the names of many of the wild flowers.

He enjoyed hunting and fishing. He taught his three girls to enjoy them with him. His favorite gun was a Model 94 Winchester, 30-30. He would always sight it in on a rock before setting out for a hunting season.

He served in the Army during WWII as a Sargent. He was stationed in Alaska. He was a ski instructor among other things. While in Alaska he found time to fish and hunt.

He was the best gift my Mother ever gave Nancy and I. He was a kind and loving man. He was strict but fair with his discipline. He would show a person how to do something one time and expect them to remember forever. He always said "If its not worth working for, its not worth having."

He had a gift for physic insights. He knew when things were going to happen. He told Mom he would marry her within a year, even though she was marrying someone else at the time. When it came time for his death he told Mom.

More About ROBERT E. LEE RICKETTS:

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: heavy equipment operator

More About ROBERT RICKETTS and VIRGINIA BOSIER:

Marriage: November 03, 1950, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado

Marriage Fact: April 1980, Rifle, Colorado

- iii. EDWARD GUY BOSIER, b. August 22, 1926, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>422</sup>; d. August 1980, Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado; m. (1) MAXINE STEWART, July 04, 1945, Gypsum, Eagle County, Colorado; b. 1926, Gypsum, Eagle County, Colorado; d. 1996, Las Alamos, New Mexico; m. (2) ARTHA THOMPSON, Abt. 1969, Santa Fe, NM.

Notes for EDWARD GUY BOSIER:

Served in the U. S. Marine Corps during WWII. He was sixteen when he joined.

Served in the U. S. Army during Korean War.

A good looking man and a bit vain. Sandy colored hair and blue eyes. He enjoyed playing golf.

He worked for the University of California in Los Alamos, New Mexico after the Korean War as a demolitions expert. He was quite good at blowing things up with dynamite and other explosives. He got to watch the atomic bomb tests exploded over the Islands in the Pacific.

Attended the University of New Mexico and studied chemistry and physics.

In 1973 he worked on the Alaska Pipeline as a surveyor.

It was a sad time in his life when he and Maxine got their divorce. Afterward he quit his job and drifted.

More About EDWARD GUY BOSIER:

Cause of Death: Lung cancer (smoking) & exposure to radiation

Social Security Number: 481-14-2095<sup>423</sup>

More About EDWARD BOSIER and MAXINE STEWART:

Marriage: July 04, 1945, Gypsum, Eagle County, Colorado

More About EDWARD BOSIER and ARTHA THOMPSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1969, Santa Fe, NM

**136.** THOMAS KIRK<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN WOODMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>424</sup> was born November 30, 1891 in Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio<sup>425</sup>, and died April 11, 1945 in Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery. He married BESSIE PHILLIPS<sup>426</sup>. She was born June 04, 1891<sup>427</sup>, and died February 27, 1973 in Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery.

Notes for THOMAS KIRK CARMICHAEL:

He was killed in a chemical explosion early in life.

More About THOMAS KIRK CARMICHAEL:

Occupation: Chemist

Notes for BESSIE PHILLIPS:

Social Security #: 481-48-8771

Last residence: IA 50115

State of issue: IA

Had 7 children 1 one lived.

Child of THOMAS CARMICHAEL and BESSIE PHILLIPS is:

- i. LYNETTE<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>428</sup>, b. Abt. 1915, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa; m. DEAN FRENCH<sup>428</sup>, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

More About DEAN FRENCH and LYNETTE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa

**137.** WILLIAM FROST<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN WOODMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>428</sup> was born July 28, 1894 in Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio<sup>429</sup>. He married BEATRICE L. ALDRICH<sup>430</sup>. She was born March 07, 1891<sup>431</sup>, and died February 1967 in Guthrie Center, Iowa<sup>431</sup>.

Notes for BEATRICE L. ALDRICH:

More About BEATRICE L. ALDRICH:

Burial: Union Cemetery

Fact 2: Last residence: IA 50273<sup>431</sup>

Social Security: 484-48-8765, State of issue: IA<sup>431</sup>

Children of WILLIAM CARMICHAEL and BEATRICE ALDRICH are:

- i. NELL<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>432</sup>, b. Iowa; m. JOHN GILLEPSIE<sup>432</sup>.
- ii. JOHN CARMICHAEL<sup>432</sup>, b. Bef. 1914, Iowa.
- iii. VERN CARMICHAEL<sup>432</sup>, b. January 25, 1918, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>433</sup>; d. August 1975<sup>433</sup>; m. ORLEATHA.

More About VERN CARMICHAEL:

Social Security Number: 482-07-4623<sup>433</sup>

- iv. MARIE CARMICHAEL<sup>434</sup>, b. August 04, 1920<sup>435</sup>; d. January 1975<sup>435</sup>; m. GEORGE ABRAHAMS<sup>436</sup>; b. May 19, 1915<sup>437</sup>; d. December 17, 1992<sup>437</sup>.

More About MARIE CARMICHAEL:

Social Security Number: 484-09-4377 issued in Iowa<sup>438</sup>

More About GEORGE ABRAHAMS:

Residence: zip code 50273<sup>439</sup>

Social Security Number: 483-01-0453<sup>439</sup>

- v. THOMAS CARMICHAEL<sup>440</sup>, b. August 15, 1925, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>441</sup>; d. February 1983, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa<sup>441</sup>.

More About THOMAS CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery

Social Security Number: 552-67-4260 issued in California

**138.** OPAL<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN WOODMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>442</sup> was born January 04, 1902 in Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio<sup>443</sup>, and died 1948 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa. She married GUY BECK<sup>444</sup>.

Children of OPAL CARMICHAEL and GUY BECK are:

- i. MAURICE<sup>7</sup> BECK<sup>444</sup>, m. PATTY RORICK<sup>444</sup>.
- ii. SHERYL BECK<sup>444</sup>, m. WILLIAM CORRIGAN; b. May 31, 1936<sup>445,446</sup>; d. December 1976, Houston, Texas<sup>447</sup>.

More About WILLIAM CORRIGAN:

Social Security #: 485-34-5557 Issued in Iowa<sup>448</sup>

**139.** HARRY A.<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*JOHN WOODMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>449</sup> was born October 07, 1906 in Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio<sup>450</sup>, and died April 22, 1955 in Guthrie Center, Iowa Union Cemetery. He married BESS SOUTER.

Child of HARRY CARMICHAEL and BESS SOUTER is:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL, m. DIANE.

**140.** BESSIE<sup>6</sup> WELLS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>451</sup> was born 1892, and died January 1916 in Stafford, Monroe County, Franklin TWP., Ohio. She married BLAINE ARCHER<sup>452</sup> Bef. 1914, son of JAMES ARCHER and JENINA ARCHER.

Notes for BESSIE WELLS:

Stafford 6 Jan 1916

The death of Mrs. Bessie Archer, aged 24 years, wife of Blaine Archer of East Union and Daughter of Mr. and Mrs George W. Wells of MT. Tabor occurred here Sunday evening at the home of her grandmother, Mrs Nancy Carmichael after four days of intense suffering caused from drinking carbolic acid. Mrs. Archer was spending the holidays with her grandmother during the absence of Miss Martha Carmichael who was visiting in Mountain Lake Park and the happening came as a sad blow not only to relatives but to the entire community. Mrs. Archer was a modest, unassuming young woman and her friendly greetings were always appreciated by those with whom she mingles. She had a wide circle of friends and was loved most by those who knew her best. Before her departure she spoke words which gave much comfort to the sorrowing friends. She is survived by a husband, one daughter, Marie aged eighteen months, father, mother, one brother, Ernest Wells of Dexter City and one sister, Mrs. W. A. Smith of MT. Sterling. Brief services were held at the Carmichael home here Tuesday morning by Rev. C.E. Rose after which the remains were taken to MT. Tabor M.E. church where the funeral discourse was delivered by the Rev. Mr. Rowe and interment was made in MT. Tabor cemetery.

More About BESSIE WELLS:

Cause of Death: carbolic acid poisoning taken internally with suicidal intent

More About BLAINE ARCHER and BESSIE WELLS:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Child of BESSIE WELLS and BLAINE ARCHER is:

- i. MARIE<sup>7</sup> ARCHER<sup>452</sup>, b. 1914; m. HAGUE.

Notes for MARIE ARCHER:

Guardian Papers from Noble County, Ohio dated Dec 2, 1920. Maternal Grandmother named as guardian.

Marie was 7 years old.

Her inherited estate from her mother, Bessie Wells Archer consisted of Real Estate; one third interest in land situate in Stock Twp, Noble County, Ohio and 2 acres in Monroe County, Ohio valued at \$400 with annual rents of twenty dollars.

Balaine Archer, the father of said child having declined the appointment and recommended the appointment of said Mary Wells.

Interest in Land was sold for \$497.79 and was placed in a bank. Money was used to cover guardians expenses for boarding, washing, mending, furnishing clotheing & other articles for immediate use.

**141.** D. OKEY<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*LIBERTY J.<sup>5</sup>, LIBERTY CHURCH<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1897 in Ohio<sup>453</sup>, and died October 1964 in Ohio<sup>454</sup>. He married ELIZABETH CLIFT, daughter of JOHN CLIFT and ELLEN OKEY. She was born July 03, 1896<sup>455</sup>, and died April 1978 in Marietta, Ohio<sup>455</sup>.

More About D. OKEY CURTIS:

Social Security #: 269-32-1755 Issued in Ohio<sup>456</sup>

More About ELIZABETH CLIFT:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 291-72-8986

Child of D. CURTIS and ELIZABETH CLIFT is:

- i. CHARLES G.<sup>7</sup> CURTIS, b. July 06, 1916, Sycamore Valley, Ohio; d. September 26, 1996, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES G. CURTIS:

obit for supposedly the son of D. Okey and Lissa

CLIFT CURTIS: from Marietta Times, September 1996

Charles G. CURTIS, Sr., 80, of 37224 Ohio 260 died at 8:16 Thursday (Sept.26, 1996) at Marietta Memorial Hospital in Marietta.

He was born July 6, 1916 in Sycamore Valley to the late D. O. and Lissa CLIFT CURTIS.

He was a retired businessman having owned and operated the former D. O. CURTIS and Son Tire Shop in Marietta for 48 years.

Survivors: two sons: John CURTIS; Gardner CURTIS two daughters: Ruth GRIFFIN, Carole LAYTON

My comments: note birth of Charles 1916; parents marriage cert: says Dec 1920;

I checked the 1920 census info for John F. CLIFT and his second wife( Ellen Okey Clift died sometime between 1910 and 1920 and I have not looked for that death date--anyone have it?) and found this info: living with them are a grandson: Charles 3 years 6 months and also a granddaughter Kathryn 1 year 4 months. as well as Lissa.

So I think there is a bit of confusion here; I have never looked for a first marriage for Lissa; but John's comment that Lola Burk's obit stated three grandchildren could be correct if Lissa had the children before marriage to Okey CURTIS.

Also notice that one of Charles Curtis's sons is Gardner probably from Gardner OKEY.

**142.** BERNICE H.<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*LIBERTY J.*<sup>5</sup>, *LIBERTY CHURCH*<sup>4</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>3</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1902 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio<sup>457</sup>, and died January 12, 1978 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio. She married HAROLD SCHAFFER April 11, 1925. He was born 1902, and died 1973.

More About HAROLD SCHAFFER and BERNICE CURTIS:

Marriage: April 11, 1925

Children of BERNICE CURTIS and HAROLD SCHAFFER are:

- i. LOLA<sup>7</sup> SCHAFFER, m. / JACKSON.
- ii. JUNE SCHAFFER, m. / HINES.
- iii. JAMES SCHAFFER.
- iv. DAUGHTER SCHAFFER.

**143.** JOHN W.<sup>6</sup> COZZENS (*ARMINDA CAMPSADEL*<sup>5</sup> *LEE*, *LOUISA JANE*<sup>4</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>458</sup>. He married NORA ROE<sup>458</sup>.

Child of JOHN COZZENS and NORA ROE is:

- i. GOLDIE<sup>7</sup> COZZENS<sup>458</sup>, m. ? SMITH<sup>458</sup>.

**144.** ALICE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*WILBERT F.*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL LEWIS*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1899 in Smithfield, West Virginia, and died June 16, 1979 in Shaw's Run, Harrison Co, West Virginia. She married RAY ARNETT WILLIAMS<sup>459</sup> December 22, 1921 in Shaw's Run, Harrison Co, West Virginia<sup>459</sup>. He was born February 20, 1900 in Wolf Summit, Harrison Co, West Virginia, and died June 06, 1988 in Wolf Summit, Harrison, West Virginia.

More About ALICE CARMICHAEL:

Burial: Copeland Cemetery, Harrison Co, West Virginia

Social Security #: 234-72-3829 issued in West Virginia

More About RAY ARNETT WILLIAMS:

Social Security #: 232-28-1654 issued in West Virginia

More About RAY WILLIAMS and ALICE CARMICHAEL:

Marriage: December 22, 1921, Shaw's Run, Harrison Co, West Virginia<sup>459</sup>

Children of ALICE CARMICHAEL and RAY WILLIAMS are:

- i. JAMES DAVID<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS<sup>459</sup>, b. November 12, 1922, Wolf Summit, Harrison, West Virginia.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD WILLIAMS<sup>459</sup>, m. BETTY ANN CLAPP.
- iii. ROBERT EUGENE WILLIAMS<sup>459</sup>, b. October 10, 1925, Wolf Summit, Harrison, West Virginia; m. ROSE DEMS.

**145.** FOREST RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> SHILLING (*GILES THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM M.<sup>4</sup>, EVA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> CARMICHAEL, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1894 in Schulyer County, Illinois<sup>460</sup>, and died December 1968 in Schulyer County, Illinois<sup>460</sup>. He married COYLE L.. She was born February 22, 1898 in Illinois.

Notes for FOREST RAYMOND SHILLING:

1920 U.S. Census Illinois, SCHUYLER, Roll 408 Book 1, Page 35a found Forest R. 25 a farm laborer married to Coyle L. 20 daughter Mary J. 2 1/2

1930 U.S. Federal Census > Illinois > Schuyler > Browning > District 4 found Forest R. 36 a carpenter and his wife Coyle 38, daughter Mary 12, son Ray 10 and son Giles W. 3 years old.

More About FOREST RAYMOND SHILLING:

Last Residence Zip code: Havana, Illinois 62644

Social Security: 354-05-4258 Issued in Illinois<sup>460</sup>

Children of FOREST SHILLING and COYLE are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> SHILLING, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. RAY SHILLING, b. 1920.
- iii. PAULA SHILLING, b. 1920.
- iv. GILES W. SHILLING, b. February 06, 1922; d. January 15, 1999, Havana, Mason, IL.

**146.** GRANVILLE<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (*CARRIE ANNE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>461</sup> was born April 10, 1908<sup>462,462</sup>, and died May 1964<sup>462,462</sup>. He married LIZZIE HINES<sup>463</sup>. She was born February 22, 1911<sup>464,464</sup>, and died August 17, 1990<sup>464,464</sup>.

More About GRANVILLE MORGAN:

Fact 1: born Friday 1:00 P. M.

Social Security Number: 280-07-8871 issued in Ohio<sup>465</sup>

More About LIZZIE HINES:

Residence: OH<sup>466</sup>

Social Security Number: 289-05-2651<sup>466</sup>

Children of GRANVILLE MORGAN and LIZZIE HINES are:

- i. GAIL<sup>7</sup> MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1934.
- ii. GERALD MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1936.
- iii. RICHARD MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1938.
- iv. NIEL MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1940.
- v. JUDY MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1944.
- vi. CHARLOTTE MORGAN<sup>467</sup>, b. 1946.

**147.** MILDRED CLARA<sup>6</sup> MORGAN (*CARRIE ANNE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>467</sup> was born May 27, 1912 in Fairfield County, Ohio, and died April 16, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio. She married ELDON HERBERT PICKERING September 01, 1928 in Covington Kentucky. He was born March 27, 1909 in Washington Court House, Ohio, and died June 30, 1968 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About MILDRED CLARA MORGAN:

Fact 1: born monday 6:00 p. m.

More About ELDON PICKERING and MILDRED MORGAN:

Marriage: September 01, 1928, Covington Kentucky

Children of MILDRED MORGAN and ELDON PICKERING are:

- i. KATHLEEN<sup>7</sup> PICKERING, b. May 24, 1929; m. CHARLES KRAFT, June 05, 1949; b. December 12, 1927.

More About CHARLES KRAFT and KATHLEEN PICKERING:

Marriage: June 05, 1949

- ii. ALICE MAE PICKERING, b. November 23, 1931; m. HAROLD SNIDER, December 31, 1952; b. September 28, 1928; d. January 13, 1978.

More About HAROLD SNIDER:  
Social Security Number: 296-22-1243

More About HAROLD SNIDER and ALICE PICKERING:  
Marriage: December 31, 1952

**148.** FLOYD LEE<sup>6</sup> WATTERS (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> CARMICHAEL, JONATHAN EARLEWINE<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1909. He married MARY TAGGERT. She was born August 19, 1918.

Child of FLOYD WATTERS and MARY TAGGERT is:

- i. VERA<sup>7</sup> WATTERS, b. 1946; m. HOMER RONALD MEGAN, 1965.

More About HOMER MEGAN and VERA WATTERS:  
Marriage: 1965

**149.** CLEONE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ROY O.<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska. She married BILL SNIDER.

More About CLEONE CARMICHAEL:  
Comment 1: 1979, Living in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska

Children of CLEONE CARMICHAEL and BILL SNIDER are:

- i. RICKY<sup>7</sup> SNIDER.
- ii. KELLY SNIDER.

**150.** DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ROY O.<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska, and died 1957. He married VERA.

More About VERA:  
Comment 1: 1979, Living in Norfolk Nebraska

Child of DWIGHT CARMICHAEL and VERA is:

- i. LYLE<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL.

**151.** EUGENE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ROY O.<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska.

More About EUGENE CARMICHAEL:  
Comment 1: 1978, Living in Lincoln, Nebraska

Child of EUGENE CARMICHAEL is:

- i. JIM<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL.

**152.** HELEN<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ROY O.<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, JOSHUA GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 09, 1910 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska<sup>468</sup>, and died July 1985 in Butte, Boyd County, Nebraska<sup>468</sup>. She married WAYNE KIBBY.

More About HELEN CARMICHAEL:  
Social Security: 506-01-4757 issued in Nebraska<sup>468</sup>

Child of HELEN CARMICHAEL and WAYNE KIBBY is:

- i. LEROY<sup>7</sup> KIBBY.

**153.** WILDA COVEY<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 07, 1898, and died October 08, 1971. She married WILBUR STANLEY COOEY May 15, 1916. He was born August 20, 1892, and died June 23, 1946.

More About WILBUR COOEY and WILDA DOWLER:  
Marriage: May 15, 1916

Children of WILDA DOWLER and WILBUR COOEY are:

- i. WILBUR STANLEY<sup>7</sup> COOEY, b. May 16, 1918; d. August 08, 1918.
- ii. ROBERT COOEY, b. May 20, 1919; d. November 23, 1919.
- iii. DOROTHY VIRGINIA COOEY, b. January 07, 1921; d. September 20, 1978; m. ROBERT L. WILSON; b. March 20, 1926; d. September 16, 1988.
- iv. MARIAN ELIZABETH COOEY, b. May 08, 1922; d. May 16, 1984; m. RAYMOND ADAM MELCO, March 02, 1946; b. December 24, 1920; d. August 17, 2000.

More About RAYMOND MELCO and MARIAN COOEY:  
Marriage: March 02, 1946

**154.** WYLIE WILBUR<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1899<sup>469,470</sup>, and died May 04, 1975. He married (1) ANNA RUTH HAMBLETON March 24, 1927. He married (2) LULU TOKEAH GIVENS April 12, 1945. She was born July 24, 1918, and died June 06, 1961.

More About WYLIE WILBUR DOWLER:  
Last Residence Zip code: WV 26003<sup>470</sup>  
Social Security: 233-03-2662 issued in West Virginia<sup>471</sup>

More About WYLIE DOWLER and ANNA HAMBLETON:  
Divorce: 1978  
Marriage: March 24, 1927

More About WYLIE DOWLER and LULU GIVENS:  
Marriage: April 12, 1945

Children of WYLIE DOWLER and LULU GIVENS are:

- i. SHEILA<sup>7</sup> DOWLER, b. October 28, 1948; m. MICHAEL ALBERT KNIGHT, April 08, 1972; b. March 03, 1947.

More About MICHAEL KNIGHT and SHEILA DOWLER:  
Marriage: April 08, 1972

- ii. WYLIE KEITH DOWLER, b. April 09, 1952; m. LINDA JOHNSON, May 15, 1971; b. April 26, 1952.

More About WYLIE DOWLER and LINDA JOHNSON:  
Marriage: May 15, 1971

**155.** FRED L.<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1901, and died September 25, 1963. He married CORA MAE FRITZ June 13, 1923. She was born February 20, 1900, and died June 15, 1967.

More About FRED DOWLER and CORA FRITZ:  
Marriage: June 13, 1923

Child of FRED DOWLER and CORA FRITZ is:

- i. DENNISON LEROY<sup>7</sup> DOWLER, b. March 08, 1925; d. February 27, 1963; m. DOROTHY MARIA KLINKLER, August 22, 1945; b. August 08, 1925.

More About DENNISON DOWLER and DOROTHY KLINKLER:  
Marriage: August 22, 1945

**156.** ICIE N. E.<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1905 in West Virginia<sup>472</sup>, and died August 01, 1973 in Wheeling, West virginia. She married FRANK DAVIS June 02, 1926. He was born January 20, 1897<sup>473</sup>, and died March 22, 1986 in Wheeling, West virginia.

More About FRANK DAVIS and ICIE DOWLER:

Marriage: June 02, 1926

Children of ICIE DOWLER and FRANK DAVIS are:

- i. DORIS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. January 18, 1930; m. (1) ROBERT CONROY; m. (2) EUGENE O'KELLEY, April 20, 1951; b. June 06, 1929; d. October 01, 1991.

More About EUGENE O'KELLEY and DORIS DAVIS:

Divorce: October 1977

Marriage: April 20, 1951

- ii. NORMA DAVIS, b. October 12, 1931; m. MURRAY HENDERSON, August 13, 1960; b. June 18, 1925; d. March 13, 1993.

More About MURRAY HENDERSON and NORMA DAVIS:

Marriage: August 13, 1960

**157.** WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1907, and died March 06, 1961. He married EVALEE J. VERMILLION January 05, 1928. She was born January 13, 1910, and died August 26, 1975.

More About WILLIAM DOWLER and EVALEE VERMILLION:

Divorce: 1933

Marriage: January 05, 1928

Children of WILLIAM DOWLER and EVALEE VERMILLION are:

- i. ROBERT MARVIN<sup>7</sup> DOWLER, b. May 18, 1928; m. MARGARET PHYLLIS BARLOW.

Notes for ROBERT MARVIN DOWLER:

Also used the name Perry and his children have the name of Perry

- ii. CHARLOTTE EILENE DOWLER, b. August 16, 1929.

**158.** GERTRUDE LEONA<sup>6</sup> DOWLER (*OCIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1911<sup>474</sup>, and died January 17, 1973. She married HOWARD DEAN June 23, 1928. He was born June 01, 1907<sup>475,475</sup>, and died May 28, 1988 in Wheeling, West virginia<sup>475,475</sup>.

More About GERTRUDE LEONA DOWLER:

: State of issue: WV<sup>476</sup>

Last Residence Zip code: WV 26003<sup>476</sup>

Social Security Number: 233-38-8335<sup>476</sup>

More About HOWARD DEAN:

: Last residence: 26003<sup>477</sup>

Comment 4: State of issue: WV<sup>477,477</sup>

Social Security Number: 233-01-8307 issued in West Virginia<sup>477</sup>

More About HOWARD DEAN and GERTRUDE DOWLER:

Marriage: June 23, 1928

Children of GERTRUDE DOWLER and HOWARD DEAN are:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>7</sup> DEAN, b. July 07, 1929; d. February 15, 1988; m. EDWIN YOST, February 20, 1953; b. November 12, 1928.

More About EDWIN YOST and SHIRLEY DEAN:

Marriage: February 20, 1953

ii. LOIS DEAN, b. November 05, 1933; d. November 15, 1996.

**159.** LEONA<sup>6</sup> WHIPKEY (*ROSEYELLA*<sup>5</sup> *CARMICHAEL*, *JAMES*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married CHARLES EDWARD RICHMOND.

Notes for LEONA WHIPKEY:

He was married to Leona M Whipkey in 1921 in Marshall Co, WV.778 Leona M Whipkey was born on 16 FEB 1899 in Marshall Co, WV. She died on 19 JAN 1989 in Glen Dale, Marshall Co, WV.779 She was buried in Halcyon Hills, Sherrard, Marshall Co, WV.

Leona Richmond, age 89, of 4485 Jefferson St, Bellaire, Ohio, formerly of Moundsville, died Thursday in Reynolds Memorial Hospital in Glendale.

She was born February 16, 1899 in Marshall County, the daughter of Cornelius and Rosella Carmichael Whipkey.

She was a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Moundsville.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles Edward Richmond, in 1971 and one brother, Encil Whipkey.

Surviving are one son, Glen Richmond of Moundsville, one daughter, Mrs Warren (Wilma Jean) Shriver of Bellaire, OH; one brother Clyde Whipkey, of Rock Lick, WV, three sisters, Mrs Wilmer (Hazel) Scherich of Beech Bottom, Wv, Julia Lightner of Cameron, and Mrs Harry P (Rosaline) Murphy of Moundsville; five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Friends received Friday and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 pm at Grisell Funeral Home, 400 Jefferson avenue, Moundsville, where services will be held Sunday at 2 pm with the Revs William Frasnelli and A Timothy Bess officiating.

Interment at Halcyon Hills Cemetery in Wheeling.

"Moundsville Daily Echo", 20 JAN 1989  
(Furnished by T. Vernon Anderson)

Children of LEONA WHIPKEY and CHARLES RICHMOND are:

- i. GLEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RICHMOND.
- ii. WILMA JEAN RICHMOND.

**160.** ELMER JAMES<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ARCHIE RICHIE*<sup>5</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1913, and died 1996. He married CLARA BELLE WILLIAMS. She was born 1935.

Children of ELMER CARMICHAEL and CLARA WILLIAMS are:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1955.
- ii. ROBERTA ANNE CARMICHAEL, b. 1956.

**161.** DELMER ALONZO<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ARCHIE RICHIE*<sup>5</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914. He married JOANN.

Child of DELMER CARMICHAEL and JOANN is:

- i. TERRY<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL.

**162.** WILBER VANCE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ARCHIE RICHIE*<sup>5</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1916. He married (2) ALMA GRACE MURPHY March 30, 1961. She was born 1931.

More About WILBER CARMICHAEL and ALMA MURPHY:  
Marriage: March 30, 1961

Children of WILBER VANCE CARMICHAEL are:

- i. BETTY<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL.

- ii. WILBER VANCE CARMICHAEL, JR.
- iii. RICKY CARMICHAEL.
- iv. RANDY CARMICHAEL.

Children of WILBER CARMICHAEL and ALMA MURPHY are:

- v. SHARON ANN<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. December 28, 1961; m. (1) RANDY GENE CLAYPOOLE, Bef. 1984; b. 1961; m. (2) WILLIAM M. WHIRLEY, JR, June 22, 1996.

More About RANDY CLAYPOOLE and SHARON CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: Bef. 1984

Notes for WILLIAM M. WHIRLEY, JR:  
Son by previous marriage, Hunter Lee Whirley June 30, 1990

More About WILLIAM WHIRLEY and SHARON CARMICHAEL:  
Marriage: June 22, 1996

- vi. RODNEY VANCE CARMICHAEL, b. September 08, 1966.

**163.** RALPH LEE<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*ARCHIE RICHIE*<sup>5</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919, and died 1997. He married PAULINE VIOLA BALL.

Child of RALPH CARMICHAEL and PAULINE BALL is:

- i. DONNIE LEE<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL, b. 1940; m. (1) JULIE PANELLA; m. (2) KIMBERLY.

**164.** RALPH G.<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*CHARLES ENCIL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>478</sup> was born 1910, and died 2000. He married RUTH MAXINE.

Children of RALPH CARMICHAEL and RUTH MAXINE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL.
- ii. DANIEL CARMICHAEL.
- iii. CHARLES CARMICHAEL.
- iv. MARIAN CARMICHAEL.

**165.** HUBERT LORN<sup>6</sup> CARMICHAEL (*CHARLES ENCIL*<sup>5</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>478</sup> was born 1921<sup>479</sup>. He married UNA GERTRUDE BANE<sup>480</sup>. She was born 1924.

Notes for HUBERT LORN CARMICHAEL:

Raised by maternal Aunt and Uncle Jasper and Nancy Dobbs.

Children of HUBERT CARMICHAEL and UNA BANE are:

- i. JAME LORN<sup>7</sup> CARMICHAEL<sup>480</sup>, b. 1942.
- ii. GERALD LEE CARMICHAEL<sup>480</sup>, b. 1945.
- iii. RONALD NELSON CARMICHAEL<sup>480</sup>, b. 1946.
- iv. HUBERT STEPHEN CARMICHAEL<sup>480</sup>, b. June 08, 1954; d. February 18, 1960.

**166.** MARVEL BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> DOBBS (*NANCY JANE*<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911, and died 1987. She married RALPH BRAKE. He was born 1905, and died 1989.

Child of MARVEL DOBBS and RALPH BRAKE is:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>7</sup> BRAKE, b. 1936; d. 1951.

More About NANCY JANE BRAKE:  
Cause of Death: gunshot accident

**167.** NORMAN M.<sup>6</sup> DOBBS (*NANCY JANE*<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916. He married HAZEL LILLEY.

Children of NORMAN DOBBS and HAZEL LILLEY are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> DOBBS, b. 1941.
- ii. LINDA DOBBS, b. 1947.

**168.** VICTOR PERSHING<sup>6</sup> DOBBS (*NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1919. He married IMOGENE BUZZARD.

Child of VICTOR DOBBS and IMOGENE BUZZARD is:

- i. VICKY<sup>7</sup> DOBBS.

**169.** ELIZABETH ISABELLE<sup>6</sup> DOBBS (*NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1924. She married BUDDY SPENCE.

Children of ELIZABETH DOBBS and BUDDY SPENCE are:

- i. REGINA<sup>7</sup> SPENCE.
- ii. KENNY SPENCE.

**170.** ETHEL CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> DOBBS (*NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>481</sup> was born August 24, 1928<sup>482</sup>, and died June 1974<sup>482</sup>. She married CALVIN E. HICKS<sup>483</sup>, son of EDITH HICKS. He was born June 30, 1927<sup>484</sup>, and died December 1971<sup>484</sup>.

More About ETHEL CAROLINE DOBBS:

Cause of Death: cancer

Medical Information: Suffered from Tuberculosis most of life

More About CALVIN E. HICKS:

Cause of Death: cancer

Medical Information: Also had tuberculosis

Children of ETHEL DOBBS and CALVIN HICKS are:

- i. ANITA<sup>7</sup> HICKS.
- ii. WILLIAM HICKS.
- iii. WAYNE HICKS.
- iv. CALVIN ALAN HICKS<sup>485</sup>, b. March 12, 1957; m. NANCY<sup>485</sup>.

**171.** CLARENCE SHERRELL<sup>6</sup> RICHMOND (*OLA BELLE<sup>5</sup> CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 03, 1919 in Marshall, West Virginia, and died in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. He married NAOMIA WILLADEAN YOHO. She was born in Rines Rdg, Marshall County, West Virginia.

Children of CLARENCE RICHMOND and NAOMIA YOHO are:

- i. LARRY<sup>7</sup> RICHMOND.
- ii. JERRY RICHMOND.
- iii. NIKKI RICHMOND.
- iv. JEAN RICHMOND.

**172.** LAWRENCE AMOS<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*WILLIAM AMOS<sup>6</sup>, ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>486</sup> was born February 06, 1915, and died October 16, 1952 in Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska. He married (1) CLARA SCHMISER. He married (2) MARIE SCHOLL.

Child of LAWRENCE FULLER and CLARA SCHMISER is:

- i. ROGER DEAN<sup>7</sup> FULLER<sup>486</sup>, b. April 17, 1935, Portland Oregon; d. November 18, 1987; m. SHIRLEY MARIE CORNISH, Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska; b. September 24, 1935, Crookston, Cherry County, Nebraska.

More About ROGER FULLER and SHIRLEY CORNISH:

Marriage: Clearwater, Antelope County, Nebraska

**173.** RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> FULLER (*WILLIAM AMOS<sup>6</sup>, ALBERT ROSS<sup>5</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup>, SIMON BAXTER<sup>3</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> CARMICHAEL, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1916, and died July 08, 1992. He married MARGARET HELENA SPITZER. She was born November 14, 1921.

Children of RAYMOND FULLER and MARGARET SPITZER are:

- i. WILMA RAE<sup>7</sup> FULLER, b. June 02, 1954; m. JEFF DENNY, Abt. 1975; b. July 21, 1955.

More About JEFF DENNY and WILMA FULLER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1975

- ii. ROBERT LEE FULLER, b. November 12, 1955; m. (1) GINNI KAY SIMMONS, Abt. 1974; m. (2) KIMBERLI MICHELLE MCDANIEL, December 29, 1985; b. April 30, 1960.

More About ROBERT FULLER and GINNI SIMMONS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1974

More About ROBERT FULLER and KIMBERLI MCDANIEL:  
Marriage: December 29, 1985

#### *Endnotes*

1. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
2. *Revolutionary War Records, per George Rauch House of Representatives.*
3. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
4. Ruth Ann Wysong, [rwsongatalltel.net](http://rwsongatalltel.net) 4/9/2002.
5. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
6. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990, Page 164.*
7. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
8. *Spirit of Democracy*, Issue dated 12 April 1844.
9. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
10. *History of Noble County Ohio with Portraits & Biographical sketches. Chicago, L. H> Watkins & Co. 1887.*
11. *Hardesty's History of Monroe County, Ohio.*
12. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
13. [WCB Barney@aol.com](mailto:WCB Barney@aol.com), 14 March 1999.
14. *1850 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records.*
15. *Death Records, Marshall County, Ohio, Vol 1 Page 11.*
16. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
17. *1850 Belmont County Ohio Census Records, Goshen Twp., Page 425 fam # 902/927.*
18. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
19. *Washington County Ohio Marriages, 1789-1918, compiled by Wes Cochran, Page 53.*
20. *Iowa Death Records.*
21. *Spirit of Democracy*, Issue dated 12 April 1844.
22. *Washington County Ohio Marriages, 1789-1918, compiled by Wes Cochran, Page 53.*
23. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
24. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak, Family of John Carmichael Revolutionary Soldier.*
25. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., Page 391.*
26. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records, Franklin Twp page 253.*
27. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., Page 391.*
28. *Family Research in Monroe County, Catharine Foreaker Fedorchak.*
29. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records, Frankin Twp Page 253.*
30. *History of Noble County Ohio with Portraits & Biographical sketches. Chicago, L. H> Watkins & Co. 1887, Page 523.*
31. Wayne Smith (direct descendant) [smith\\_w@losalamos.com](mailto:smith_w@losalamos.com).
32. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP fam 1504/1414.*
33. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk Twp.*
34. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855..*
35. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP.*
36. Last will & Testament James Carmichael, Noble County, Ohio Probate records.
37. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP.*
38. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Page 118C.*
39. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Page 118C.*
40. *1920 Meigs County Ohio Census Record, Columbus.*
41. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.

42. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records.*
43. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
44. *1870 Washington County Ohio Census Record, F Liberty TWP P. 69, family 138.*
45. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
46. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
47. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
48. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
49. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
50. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
51. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1890/1790.*
52. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., P401.*
53. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1890/1790.*
54. *Brenda Davies, Marietta Ohio Library.*
55. *IGI record, Dean Lee HADLOCK.*
56. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1889/1789.*
57. *Washington County cemetery Records, Nameless Cemetery, located on a hill back of Macksburg near the County line in Aurelius twp., Road #300.*
58. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1889/1789.*
59. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Page 117B.*
60. *DWight L. Kane.*
61. *Obituary for Rebecca Carmichael., Belmont Chronicle Thursday Jan. 8 1891, Belmont County, Ohio.*
62. *REbecca Bond koala1701@juno.com, GENFORUM.*
63. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, Page 8.*
64. *REbecca Bond koala1701@juno.com.*
65. *DWight L. Kane.*
66. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
67. *1850 Washington County, Aurelius TWP, Ohio, Census records.*
68. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., Page 207.*
69. *1850 Washington County, Aurelius TWP, Ohio, Census records.*
70. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson TWP.*
71. *Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Index number 125.*
72. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson TWP.*
73. *Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, No. 464, Certificate of Death.*
74. *IGI film #0941960 Probate Court Marriage Records Washington County, Ohio 1880-1884, Page 1135.*
75. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records.*
76. *Arizona State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, No. 464, Certificate of Death.*
77. *IGI film #0941960 Probate Court Marriage Records Washington County, Ohio 1880-1884, Page 1135.*
78. *1850 Washington County, Aurelius TWP, Ohio, Census records.*
79. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., Page 364.*
80. *IGI microfiche # 0946210 Washington County Probate Court Records, Deaths 1867-1888, Page 286-287.*
81. *DWight L. Kane.*
82. *Ruth Ann Wysong, rwysongatalltel.net 4/9/2002.*
83. *IGI Microfilm # 0941958 Washington County Marriages 1801-1855., Page 364.*
84. *DWight L. Kane.*
85. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
86. *DWight L. Kane.*
87. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
88. *DWight L. Kane.*
89. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
90. *DWight L. Kane.*
91. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
92. *IGI film #0941960 Probate Court Marriage Records Washington County, Ohio 1880-1884, # 927.*
93. *IGI film #0941960 Probate Court Marriage Records Washington County, Ohio 1880-1884, Page 927.*
94. *DWight L. Kane.*
95. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
96. *Kathy Woods posted query Washington County, Ohio, 1999, kjw5@bright.net.*
97. *Kathy Woods posted query Washington County, Ohio, 1999, kjw5@bright.net, kjw5@bright.net.*
98. *DWight L. Kane.*
99. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
100. *DWight L. Kane.*
101. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
102. *DWight L. Kane.*
103. *1850 Washington County, Aurelius TWP, Ohio, Census records.*
104. *Perry/Hupp Family History.*
105. *Noble County Ohio marriages.*
106. *International Genealogical Index Mormon Church.*

107. *1870 Carroll County Newton TWP Iowa Census Records.*
108. *1870 Carroll County Newton TWP Iowa Census Records*, Page 6 family 41.
109. *1880 Carroll County, Eden TWP Iowa Census Records*, Page 8 families # 69, 70, 71.
110. *1850 Washington County, Aurelius TWP, Ohio, Census records.*
111. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records*, Page 117 B.
112. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
113. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records*, Webster District.
114. *Survey of Carmichael #2 Cemetery, copied by Audra Wayne 1971.*
115. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
116. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 56.
117. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
118. *Survey of Carmichael #2 Cemetery, copied by Audra Wayne 1971.*
119. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
120. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
121. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
122. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 3.
123. Dana Carmichael Remias, remias27@yahoo.com, "CD-ROM."
124. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 3.
125. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
126. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Meade District.
127. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
128. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
129. Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com.
130. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
131. *Wymarsha/cemetery/carm/.*
132. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
133. *Wymarsha/cemetery/carm/.*
134. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
135. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
136. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
137. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*, Webster District.
138. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 81.
139. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*, Webster District.
140. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
141. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
142. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
143. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
144. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
145. WCB Barney@aol.com, 14 March 1999.
146. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
147. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 42.
148. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.*
149. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 42.
150. *1880 Monroe County Ohio Census Records.*
151. *Death Records, Marshall County, Ohio, Vol page 57.*
152. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
153. DWight L. Kane.
154. *IGI microfiche # 0946210 Washington County Probate Court Records, Deaths 1867-1888*, Page 70-71.
155. *Bosier Family Records by Coral Bosier Schoonover.*
156. *1880 Iowa Guthrie County, Census Records*, Baker TWP.
157. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record.*
158. *1880 Iowa Guthrie County, Census Records*, Baker TWP.
159. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.
160. Stafford Cemetery grave record, Franklin TWP., Section No. Row 35 Grave 18 with upright marker.
161. "The Ohio, Ohio Genealogical Society, Vol XIX - No 2- -Apr. - Jne 1978."
162. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.
163. *Marriage Records Noble County Ohio (Janet Conn).*
164. *Obituary for Nancy Okey.*
165. *State of Ohio, Bureau of vital statistics Certificate of death*, Registration District No. 5346, File No. 19044.
166. *Monroe County, Ohio Death Records*, Registration District No. 5346, File No. 19044.
167. *Marriage Records Noble County Ohio (Janet Conn).*
168. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.
169. *Monroe County Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran*, Vol. 1 Page 126.
170. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.
171. *Obituary for Nancy Okey.*
172. *1870 Monroe County Census June 4, 1870, 49/47, Franklin Township, Stafford Postoffice.*

173. Family Records Carmichael, Hall, and related families.
174. *Obituary for Nancy Okey.*
175. *Hupps of Duck Creek, by Timothy Hupp, Page K-4, Descendants of George Hupp and Rachel Archer.*
176. *1880 Monroe County Ohio Census Records, Franklin Twp.*
177. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records, Franklin Twp Page 253.*
178. *1870 Noble County Ohio, Census Records, Stock Twp P 222A.*
179. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP.*
180. *Polly Rizer PLRizer@aol.com 4/10/2002.*
181. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Jefferson TWP.*
182. *Warren R. Carmichael Bible In 2000 it is in possession of grandson Warren R. Carmichael.*
183. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Jefferson TWP.*
184. *Warren R. Carmichael Bible In 2000 it is in possession of grandson Warren R. Carmichael.*
185. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, jefferson TWP.*
186. *Warren R. Carmichael Bible In 2000 it is in possession of grandson Warren R. Carmichael.*
187. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Jefferson TWP.*
188. *Warren R. Carmichael Bible In 2000 it is in possession of grandson Warren R. Carmichael.*
189. *1880 Ritchie County, Grant, West Virginia.*
190. *Warren R. Carmichael Bible In 2000 it is in possession of grandson Warren R. Carmichael.*
191. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP.*
192. *1880 Tyler County, West Virginia, Meade District Page 14D.*
193. *Wayne Smith (direct descendant) smith\_w@losalamos.com.*
194. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Elk Twp., P 68A.*
195. *Wayne Smith (direct descendant) smith\_w@losalamos.com.*
196. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record, Elk TWP.*
197. *State of Ohio, Bureau of vital statistics Certificate of death, File No. 35524, Registered no. 249.*
198. *PLesants County WV Marriages 1853-1899 by Wes Cochran, Page 16.*
199. *State of Ohio, Bureau of vital statistics Certificate of death, File No. 35524, Registered no. 249.*
200. *PLesants County WV Marriages 1853-1899 by Wes Cochran, Page 16.*
201. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New, Page 461, Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago & New York, Volume II.*
202. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Page 118C.*
203. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records.*
204. *Spirit of Democracy.*
205. *Spirit of Democracy, Newspaper abstracts 7 August 1866.*
206. *1880 Ritchie County, Grant, West Virginia.*
207. *1900 Chase County, Kansas census records, Falls Twp., North of Cottonwood River fam 262/265.*
208. *1900 Chase County, Kansas census records, Falls Twp., North of Cottonwood River, Fam 262/265.*
209. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records.*
210. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District Family 191.*
211. *Washington County Ohio Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran, Vol. 2 Page 341.*
212. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District Family 191.*
213. *Washington County Ohio Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran, Vol. 2 Page 341.*
214. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District family # 190/190.*
215. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District family # 191.*
216. *Highlaid Cemetery records, Ritchie County, West Virginia.*
217. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District family # 191.*
218. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900, page 98.*
219. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District family # 449.*
220. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38869.42*
221. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records.*
222. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Grant District family # 135.*
223. *ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/pleasants/vitals/deaths/death05.txt.*
224. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154.*
225. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Clay District Family # 53.*
226. *1880 West Virginia, Ritchie County Census records, Grant District, Fam # 44.*
227. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Clay District Family # 53.*
228. *Texas Vital Records, Tom Green County, Deaths.*
229. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Mar 12, 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.65051.69*
230. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records, Clay District Family # 53.*
231. *1860 Monroe County Ohio Census Records, Stafford.*
232. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
233. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
234. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
235. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*

236. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
237. *Julie Cohenour: ccohen@citynet.net.*
238. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1890/1790.*
239. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1889/1789.*
240. *1880 Nebraska Census Records, Industry, Phelps County Page 91 B.*
241. *1880 Nebraska Census Records, Industry, Phelps County Page 91B.*
242. *1860 Noble County , Ohio Census Record, Jefferson Twp, fam 1889/1789.*
243. *Last Will & Testament of Lewis Shilling Jefferson Twp. Noble County, Ohio Probate Court records.*
244. *1880 Noble County, Ohio Census records, Page 117B.*
245. *Last Will & Testament of Tillie Shilling, Noble County, Ohio Probate Court.*
246. *B. Carlisle Bowling Zarvona@aol.com.Marshall County West Virginia Web page*
247. *B. Carlisle Bowling Zarvon@aol.com Marshall County, West Virginia Web page.*
248. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, Page 47.*
249. *B. Carlisle Bowling Zarvon@aol.com Marshall County, West Virginia Web page.*
250. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, Page 47.*
251. *B. Carlisle Bowling Zarvon@aol.com Marshall County, West Virginia Web page.*
252. *DWight L. Kane.*
253. *Divorce Decree of Susan Carney Carmichael & Jonathan E. Carmichael, Doc 4 Page 284, July 20, 1867.*
254. *DWight L. Kane.*
255. *1880 Ohio Soundex census records, Hocking county, Perry TWP, Vol 34, Ed 64, Sheet 17, Line 49.*
256. *DWight L. Kane.*
257. *Ruth Ann Wysong, rwysongatalltel.net 4/9/2002.*
258. *DWight L. Kane.*
259. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 8, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.122128.32*
260. *DWight L. Kane.*
261. *International Genealogical Index Mormon Church.*
262. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jan 25, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38874.53*
263. *Obituary for Oscar R. Carmichael.*
264. *International Genealogical Index Mormon Church.*
265. *1880 Carroll County, Eden TWP Iowa Census Records.*
266. *1870 Carroll County Newton TWP Iowa Census Records.*
267. *Obituary for Sarah Carmichael Carpenter Coon Rapids Enterprise, February 12, 1937.*
268. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
269. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 50.*
270. *Marguerite Howard, Dobbs Family page.*
271. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 55.*
272. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 50.*
273. *Marguerite Howard, Dobbs Family page.*
274. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 55.*
275. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
276. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records, Webster District.*
277. *1870 Marshall County, Ohio Census Records.*
278. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 97-102.*
279. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records, Webster District.*
280. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 23-25.*
281. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records, Webster District.*
282. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38875.164*
283. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 97-102.*
284. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38880.144*
285. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records.*
286. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38871.9*
287. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 97-102.*
288. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.59661.172*
289. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 97-102.*
290. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records.*
291. *Moundsville Daily Echo, Monday, May 20, 1935.*
292. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 60.*
293. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records, Webster District 27-29.*
294. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran, page 60.*
295. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records, Webster District.*

296. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Webster District 93-98.
297. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
298. *VernAnderson@compuserve.com*, Descendants of Rev George Dowler - 9 JAN 1999.
299. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Webster District 96-101.
300. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
301. [www.rootsweb.com/~wvmarsha/cemetery/cem-index.txt](http://www.rootsweb.com/~wvmarsha/cemetery/cem-index.txt), Salem.
302. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 70.
303. Dana Carmichael Remias, *remias27@yahoo.com*, "CD-ROM."
304. *Virginia Marriages, Early to 1800*, AGLL, Inc. Publisher 1990.
305. *Carmichael Worldwide Database by Jimmy Carmichael*.
306. Dana Carmichael Remias, *remias27@yahoo.com*, "CD-ROM."
307. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Meade District.
308. *Carmichael Worldwide Database by Jimmy Carmichael*.
309. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
310. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 78.
311. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
312. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Meade District.
313. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 79.
314. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 25, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38881.178
315. *Wvmarsha/cemetery/carm/*.
316. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38879.151
317. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com*.
318. *Jefferson, Patty parker.tod@worldnet.att.net*, "Electronic."
319. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38879.151
320. *Jefferson, Patty parker.tod@worldnet.att.net*, "Electronic."
321. *1860 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
322. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 76.
323. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Meade District.
324. *WCBarney@aol.com*, 14 March 1999.
325. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 53.
326. *WCBarney@aol.com*, 14 March 1999.
327. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 53.
328. *WCBarney@aol.com*, 14 March 1999.
329. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*.
330. *Marguerite Howard, Dobbs Family page*.
331. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, Page 77.
332. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 71.
333. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 82.
334. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 71.
335. *Marshall County WV Marriages 1835-1889 by Wes Cochran*, page 82.
336. *1860 Noble County, Ohio Census Record*.
337. *1880 Iowa Guthrie County, Census Records*, Fam 198/210 Valley Twp.
338. *Ancestors and relatives of Effie Prudence Holmes*.
339. Family Records Carmichael, Hall, and related families.
340. "The Guthrian (newspaper)," 8 Feb 1934 P2, Obituary of John Woodman Carmichael.
341. Family Records Carmichael, Hall, and related families.
342. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
343. "Obituary for John Woodman Carmichael."
344. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*.
345. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
346. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*, Page 27.
347. *U. S Social Security Application*, for George Carmichael..
348. *1880 Monroe County Ohio Census Records*.
349. *State of Ohio, Bureau of vital statistics Certificate of death*, Daughter Bessie Archer.
350. "Obituary for Bessie Wells Archer January 6, 1916."
351. Family Tree compiled 1929 by Myles, Charles and Elmer Okey, Of Ohio and Iowa.
352. *Monroe County Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran*, Page 166.
353. *Spirit of Democracy*.
354. *Monroe County Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran 1835-1889*, page 177.
355. *John Ogden records*.
356. *Monroe County Marriages compiled by Wes Cochran 1835-1889*, page 177.
357. Wayne Smith (direct descendant) *smith\_w@losalamos.com*.
358. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461, Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago &

New York, Volume II.

359. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461.
360. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461, Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago & New York, Volume II.
361. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461.
362. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461, Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago & New York, Volume II.
363. *The History of West Virginia, Old and New*, Page 461.
364. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records*, Grant District family # 190.
365. *West Virginia Marriage Records 1863-1900*.
366. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records*, Grant District family # 190.
367. *PLEasants County WV Marriages 1916-1931 by Wes Cochran*, Page 23.
368. *1900 Ritchie County, West Virginia census records*, Grant District family # 190.
369. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154*.
370. *Ritchie County, WV marriages 1843-1915 by Wes Cochran*, page 183.
371. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154*.
372. *Ritchie County, WV marriages 1843-1915 by Wes Cochran*, Page178.
373. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154*.
374. *Ritchie County, WV marriages 1843-1915 by Wes Cochran*, Page178.
375. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154*.
376. <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/pleasants/vitals/marriages/marriages.txt>.
377. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.115602.149
378. <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/pleasants/vitals/marriages/marriages.txt>.
379. *Gerald and Bryan Bills 800 2nd St, Saint Mary's WV 26170-1154*.
380. Last Will & Testament of Kathryn Shilling Jefferson Twp., Noble County, Ohio Probate records.
381. *B. Carlisle Bowling Zarvon@aol.com Marshall County, West Virginia Web page*.
382. *DWight L. Kane*.
383. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.41907.131
384. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.131012.41
385. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.131012.43
386. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.131012.41
387. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.131012.43
388. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38866.12
389. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38864.125
390. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jan 25, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38879.142
391. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38879.142
392. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38865.5
393. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38881.48
394. *Obituary for Sarah Carmichael Carpenter Coon Rapids Enterprise, February 12, 1937*.
395. *1880 Marshall County, West Virginia Census Records*, Webster District.
396. *Sharon Carmichael scarmichael@yellowbrix.com 10/2001*.
397. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38878.193
398. [www.rootsweb.com/~wvmarsha/cemetery/cem-index.txt](http://www.rootsweb.com/~wvmarsha/cemetery/cem-index.txt).
399. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38882.155
400. *Carmichael Worldwide Database by Jimmy Carmichael*.
401. Dana Carmichael Remias, [remias27@yahoo.com](mailto:remias27@yahoo.com), "CD-ROM."
402. *Carmichael Worldwide Database by Jimmy Carmichael*.
403. Dana Carmichael Remias, [remias27@yahoo.com](mailto:remias27@yahoo.com), "CD-ROM."
404. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com*.
405. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.62264.79
406. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com*.

407. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.62264.79
408. *1900 Marshall County West Virginia Census Records*, Meade District.
409. *Tim Fuller tim2173@alltel.net*, January 18, 2003.
410. Family Records Carmichael, Hall, and related families.
411. "Obituary for Guy Bosier," Rifle Telegram.
412. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
413. "The Guthrian (newspaper)."
414. "Obituary for Flossie Bosier," Rifle Telegram.
415. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.25864.91
416. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.25864.98
417. "The Guthrian (newspaper)."
418. *U. S Social Security Application*.
419. *1910 Benton County, Osage TWP, Arkansas census records*.
420. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Aug 31, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.55149.18
421. *U. S Social Security Application*.
422. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.25864.84
423. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Feb 19, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.25864.84
424. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
425. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*, Page 27.
426. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
427. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38862.104
428. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
429. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*.
430. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
431. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38862.41
432. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
433. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38881.34
434. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
435. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.4600.128
436. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
437. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.4599.87
438. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.4600.128
439. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.4599.87
440. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
441. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.38880.175
442. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
443. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*, Page 76.
444. Family Records Carmichael, Okey, Bosier.
445. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.50191.28
446. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 21, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.50191.28
447. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Sep 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.50191.28
448. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 21, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.50191.28
449. *1910 Monroe County Census Records*.
450. *Monroe County Record of Births, Probate Court*, Page 31.
451. *State of Ohio, Bureau of vital statistics Certificate of death*.
452. "Obituary for Bessie Wells Archer January 6, 1916."
453. *1920 Monroe County Ohio census records*, Franklin Twp.
454. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames

from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 7, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.54267.136

455. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 7, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.54313.166

456. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 7, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.54267.136

457. *John Ogden records.*

458. Wayne Smith (direct descendant) smith\_w@losalamos.com.

459. Jeff Hess jeffhessatsofhome.com 2004.

460. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.72665.138

461. *DWight L. Kane.*

462. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Oct 8, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.24538.37

463. *DWight L. Kane.*

464. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Oct 8, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.24607.94

465. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Oct 8, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.24538.37

466. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Oct 8, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.24607.94

467. *DWight L. Kane.*

468. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 17, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.125500.139

469. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.63954.89

470. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.63954.89

471. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 14, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.63954.89

472. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.56814.165

473. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.56689.58

474. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.57828.87

475. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.57837.0

476. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.57828.87

477. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.57837.0

478. Dana Carmichael Remias, *remias27@yahoo.com*, "CD-ROM."

479. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com.*

480. Dana Carmichael Remias, *remias27@yahoo.com*, "CD-ROM."

481. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com.*

482. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Feb 6, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.104821.149

483. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com.*

484. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Feb 6, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.104793.174

485. *Nancy Hicks nancy133@juno.com.*

486. *Tim Fuller tim2173@alltel.net*, January 18, 2003.